University of Hohenheim
Institute for Crop Production and Grassland Research (340)
General Crop Farming

Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Claupein

Studies on Water-Soluble Carbohydrates in Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.): Regulating Traits, Model Analysis, Early Chilling Effects, and Future Perspectives

Dissertation
Submitted in fulfillment of the requirements for the degree 'Doctor of Philosophy'
(Dr.sc.agr. / Ph.D. in Agricultural Sciences)

to the

Faculty of Agricultural Sciences
University of Hohenheim, Stuttgart, GERMANY

by
Ravi Valluru, M.Sc. (Agril.)
MannarPolur, INDIA

June 2009

This dissertation was approved for the degree of 'Doctor of Philosophy' in Agricultural Sciences on 24 June 2009 by the Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, University of Hohenheim, Stuttgart, GERMANY.
Date of Oral Examination: 07 October 2009
Vice-Dean: Prof. Dr. W. Bessei
Supervisor and First Examiner: Prof. Dr. W. Claupein
Co-Supervisor and Second Examiner: Prof. Dr. R. Gerhards
Co-Supervisor and Third Examiner: Prof. Dr. A. Fangmeier

Declaration

I hereby declares that the thesis entitled "**Studies on water-soluble carbohydrates in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.): Regulating traits, model analysis, early chilling effects and future perspectives**" has been carried out in the Institute for Crop Production and Grassland Research, University of Hohenheim, Stuttgart, Germany under the guidance of Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Claupein. The work is original and has not been submitted in part or full by me for any degree or diploma at any other University.

I further declare that the material obtained from other sources has been duly acknowledged in the thesis.

(**Ravi Valluru**)

Date: 08.06.2009
Place: Hohenheim, Stuttgart, Germany

Table of Contents

List of Tables

List of Figures

tonoplast and released as single-membrane vesicles into the cytosol. F. The released single-membrane vesicles may move to the PM with the help of cytoskeleton structures and fuse with the membrane. After discharge, vesicles may integrate with the membrane (see inset, F1, F2 for magnified vesicle bilayer and its fusion with PM and releasing solutes). The released fructans may be selectively trimmed by apoplastic FEHs, and the resulting sugars may interact with PM lipids for membrane stabilization. V, vacuole; CS, cytoskeleton structures

22 Simple representation (not docking) of 1-kestose (light blue); 1,1 nystose (yellow); sucrose (grey) and fructose (pink) inserted between the headgroups of phosphatidylcholine membrane lipids (phosphate: orange; carbon: green; nitrogen: blue; oxygen: red). Coordinates of 1,1 nystose and the membrane lipids were calculated using molecular dynamics (Timmermans *et al.*, 1993; Heller *et al.*, 1993). Picture was drawn with Pymol (Delano, 2002) 110

Appendices

Abbreviations

σ_g^2	Genetic variance
σ_e^2	Residual variance
%	Percent
µmol	Micromol
1-FFT	Fructan: fructan 1-fructosyltransferase
1-SST	Sucrose: sucrose 1-fructosyltransferase
6-SFT	Sucrose: fructan 1-fructosyltransferase
ACC	Available carbon for carbohydrates
ADP	Adenosine diphosphate
AGPase	ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase
A_i	Chemical substances
ANCOVA	Analysis of covariance
APN	Actual plant nitrogen concentration
asl	Above sea level
C	Carbon
CGR	Crop growth rate
Chl	Chlorophyll content
Chl_{LA}	Chlorophyll per unit leaf area
C_i	Cell-wall polysaccharides
C_L	Cellulose content
C_{LA}	Carbon per unit leaf area
CO_2	Carbondioxide
CPC	Critical plant nitrogen concentration
CT	Chilling temperature
DP	Degree of polymerization
F	Steady-state fluorescence yield
FEHs	Fructan exohydrolases
FL_A	Flag-leaf area
FL_L	Flag-leaf length
FL_W	Flag-leaf width
Fm	Maximum fluorescence yield
Fm^I	Light adapted state yield
Fo	Dark fluorescence yield

FT	Flowering time
FTs	Fructosyltransferases
GDD	Growing degree days
GSI	Genotypic sensitive index
H^2	Broad-sense heritability
H_C	Hemicellulose content
H_p	Plant height
HPLC	High performance liquid chromatography
IHO	IhingerHof Research Station
J cm^{-2}	Joules per square centimeter
J_L	Non-cyclic electron flow
JO_2	Rate of oxygen evolution
K	Light extinction coefficient
K	Potassium
$kgha^{-1}$	Kilogram per hectare
l	Leaf
LAI	Leaf area index
LMR	Leaf mass ratio
L_N	Leaf nitrogen concentration
LN	Leaf number
m ha	Million hectare
mt	Million tonn
m^2	Square meter
MANOVA	Multivariate analysis of variance
mg g^{-1}	Milligram per gram
mm	Millimeter
mM	Millimolar
MPC	Minimum plant nitrogen concentration
N	Nitrogen
NAR	Net assimilation rate
NCT	Non-chilling temperature
N_{LA}	Nitrogen per unit leaf area
NPQ	Nonphotochemical quenching
NSCs	Non-structural carbohydrates
^oC	Degrees Celsius
Oi	Observed values
OLH	ObererlindenHof

P	Phosphorus
PAM	Pulse amplitude modulation
Pi	Predicted values
P_L	Peduncle length
PPFD	Photosynthetic photon flux density
qP	Photochemical quenching
QTL	Quantitative trait loci
r	Root
RGR	Relative growth rate
RI	Refractive index
RMR	Root mass ratio
RMSE	Root mean square error
RS_R	Root: shoot ratio
RUE	Radiation use efficiency
RWSC	Rate of WSCC accumulation
S	Selection differential (total selection)
s	Stem
S^{-1}	Per second
S_i	C_6 sugars
SLA	Specific leaf area
SMR	Specific mass ratio
S_N	Stem nitrogen concentration
t ha^{-1}	Tonn per hectare
Tg	Devitrification temperature
tm	Transition temperature
T_N	Number of tillers
TVE	Tonoplast-vesicle-derived exocytosis
v/v	Volume by volume
V_{Mass}	Vegetative biomass
VMM	Vesicle-mediated mechanism
W_i	Dry weight
WSCs	Water-soluble carbohydrates
B	Selection gradient (direct selection)
σ	Ratio of relative masses of C to oxygen and hydrogen
ΦCO_2	Quantum yield of carbondioxide assimilation
ΦCO_2/ ΦPSII	Ratio of ΦCO_2/ ΦPSII

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank my supervisor, Prof. Dr. Wilhelm Claupein, Institute for Crop Production and Grassland Research for his willingness towards my enrollment into a PhD programme at the University of Hohenheim. He always given me an unlimited freedom that aroused my interest and driven me to acquire a much broader view of problems and approach them from different perspectives in other disciplines of plant sciences

My sincere thanks to Prof. Dr. Roland Gerhards, Institute for Phytomedicine and Prof. Dr. Andreas Fangmeier, Institute for Landscape and Plant Ecology, University of Hohenheim for their co-supervision and valuable suggestions during my research period.

I earnestly thank Dr. Johanna Link for her constant suggestions during the course of my thesis work. The constructive comments from my colleagues at the Institute of Crop Production and Grassland Research, and technical assistance in the form of field experiments at the IhingerHof and ObererlindenHof Research Stations are greatly acknowledged. .

My special thanks to Prof. Dr. Wim Van den Ende, KU Leuven, Belgium for his knowledge sharing and unbiased advices during my PhD study. I also take this opportunity to thank Prof. Dr. Baldev Singh Dhillon, Institute of Plant Breeding, Uni Hohenheim for his constructive criticism and useful discussions.

I am indebted to my parents, brother and sister, to my wife, Dr. Bharathy, and daughter, Harshini for sharing pleasures and pains in my life. I thank my friends at UH, also in India, for their constant support during my stay at Hohenheim.

A financial support from the University of Hohenheim as PhD scholarship is greatly acknowledged.

dedicated to my beloved family

The greatest service which can be rendered to any country is to add an useful plant to its culture; especially a 'bread grain'.

Thomas Jefferson, 1821

Chapter One
GENERAL INTRODUCTION

General Introduction

Cereals, since the beginning of agriculture ~10 000 years ago, have provided the main source of calories for mankind. Of these, wheat, a major member of the tribe Triticeae[1], has particularly served as the principal grain stock enabling the founding of agriculture in the Middle East and led to its successful spread around the world (Zohary & Hopf, 2000).

[1]Triticeae is a tribe within the Poaceae family of grasses that includes genera with many domesticated species, including wheat, has some of the most complex genetic histories.

'Wheat' is used to describe several related grain crops. The most important wheat species grown today are bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) and pasta wheat (*T. turgidum*) (Appendix 1). A third species, einkorn wheat (*T. monococcum* L.), has great historic but very little agricultural significance now. Besides einkorn, several wheats and its relatives had been evolved, which share the same basic set of seven chromosomes, mostly in diploid form, and are given a 'genomic constitution' classification according to their meiotic pairing characteristics in diploid hybrids.

The first evolutionary event leading to polyploid wheats was hybridization of diploid wheat closely related to *T. urartu* (genomic AA) with a yet unknown species from the *Sitopsis* section that provided the B genome and was closely related to *Aegilops speltoides* (SS) (Appendix 2; Biswas *et al.*, 2008). Eventually, this fertile tetraploid (AABB) was domesticated as emmer wheat, or *T. turgidum*. Although most are of little economic significance now, one subspecies, *T. turgidum* ssp. *durum*, which gave rise to the pasta wheat cultivars of today (Biswas *et al.*, 2008), is still grown widely. A second evolutionary event that led to the bread wheat lineage occurred when tetraploid emmer wheat crossed with *A. tauschii*, a wild diploid species with a DD genome (Appendix 2). As with the hybridization event that generated *T. turgidum,* this, resulted in chromosome doubling in gametes, and progeny that gave rise to a fertile, hexaploid species with an AABBDD genome—a species now known as *T. aestivum* or bread wheat.

[2]Despite the inclusion of positive characters, D genome seems to reduce photosynthesis particularly under stress conditions, for example under ozone stress (Biswas *et al.*, 2008)

Because the D genome[2] of bread wheat was originated from *A. tauschii*, it carried genes and alleles adapted to the more continental climate of central Asia,

thus enabling *Triticum aestivum* L. to be cultivated widely, both geographically and environmentally, than emmer wheat. Significantly, the D genome encoded proteins that restored the softness of the grain endosperm (Chantret *et al.*, 2005), and thereby improved bread-making properties. It also contains proteins that trap CO_2 during yeast fermentation. Combined, these factors led to the widespread cultivation of bread wheat around the world and to the development of several different subspecies. As such, hexaploid bread wheats account for ~90% of world wheat production today (Table 1, FAO, 2009).

Table 1 Global production and yield of cereal species belonging to *Triticeae.**

Species	Production (m t)	Area (m ha)	Yield (tha^{-1})	Percent total cereal production
Wheat	619	213	2.9	28
Barley	137	53	2.6	6.1
Rye	15	7	2.2	0.7
Triticale	13	3.7	3.5	0.6
Total Triticeae	784	273	2.8	35

*Data from Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, FAO, July 2007 (www.faostat.fao.org/).

1.1 Grain filling: life-driven reproductive process

A single wheat grain, on an average, contains several units of water (12%), protein (12%), mineral (1.8%), fat (2%), crude fibre (2.2%) and carbohydrates[1] (70%) (Palmer *et al.*, 2001). This wide nutritional quality allow wheat grain flour to be used in versatile ways such as flat and steamed breads; cookies, cakes, breakfast cereal, pasta, juice, noodles, couscous and for fermentation to make beer, alcohol, and vodka or biofuel. However, the principal components of wheat grain are gluten and starch. Gluten[2] is an important nutritional protein present in wheat grain; while starch[3] is the major carbohydrate portion. Much of the starch, however, signifies a converted fraction of fructan[4], another major reserve carbohydrate, stored in the vegetative portions of the plant.

Grain yield of cereals is a complex physiological trait, and symbolize the final stage of growth where fertilized ovaries develop into caryopses. The duration and rate of grain filling determines the final grain weight, one of the key components of total yield. Typically, grain filling[5] is described by a

[1]Carbohydrates, are sugars and their polymers, which serve as important structural elements in cells, and are primary sources of chemical energy for living systems.

[2]Gluten is an insoluble mixture of the proteins gliadin and glutenin. These exit, together with starch, in the endosperms of grains.

[3]Starch is a polysaccharide carbohydrate formed by several glucose units and stored in the endosperms of grains.

[4]Fructan, a polymer of fructose, is the third major reserve carbohydrate found in 15% of flowering species, particularly in temperate cereals and grasses.

[5]Grain filling is broadly divided into two phases: grain enlargement and grain filling.

sigmoid curve and thus has three phases: a short lag phase, a long linear phase, and a plateau. The linear growth phase is fundamentally important than total duration as this dumps a large portion of carbohydrate and protein complexes into the developing grains (Ehdaie *et al.*, 2008). Fast and synchronized filling[1] is associated with higher yields and higher percentage of filled grains (Yang *et al.*, 2000). This phase of grain filling is fairly regulated either environmentally or genetically (Yoshida, 1972; Yang & Zhang, 2006). For example, water stress occurring during early grain development curtails the kernel sink potential by reducing the number of endosperm cells and amyloplasts formed (Saini & Westgate, 2000), thus reducing grain weight as a result of a reduction in the capacity of the endosperm to accumulate starch, in terms of both rate and duration (Yoshida, 1972).

[1]Genetically, there are two grain-filling patterns, synchronized and asynchronized. In synchronized filling, both superior (top of panicle) and inferior (base of panicle) spikelets reach rapid grain filling period at similar dates; while at different times in asynchronized filling.

In cereals, carbons from two sources contribute to grain filling: current assimilates transferred directly to the grain and assimilates redistributed from reserve pools in vegetative tissues either at pre or post-anthesis (Schnyder, 1993). Reserve pools provide the substrate needed to maintain transport and supply of assimilate to grains during the dark period of the diurnal cycle and also during the later grain-filling period, when the photosynthetic apparatus is senescencing and the rate of dry matter accumulation of grains exceeds the rate of dry matter accumulation of the total crop (Schnyder, 1993). In ample moisture situations, pre-anthesis assimilate reserves in the stems and sheaths of wheat (*T. aestivum*) contribute 10-40% of the final grain weight (Schnyder, 1993; Gebbing & Schnyder, 1999; Yang & Zhang, 2006). However, reserve mobilization to the grain becomes crucial when plants are subjected to terminal water stress or if the yield potential is largely based on high biomass accumulation (Yoshida, 1972; Plaut *et al.*, 2004; Ruuska *et al.*, 2006, 2008; Xue *et al.*, 2009).

[2]Senesence is nothing but dying of plant tissue, indeed cell, which trigger redistribution of nitrogen and carbon complexes to the neighboring tissues, and strong alternative sinks such as ears.

Grain-filling is closely linked to the whole-plant senescence[2] process (Yang *et al.*, 2000; Mi *et al.*, 2002). When senescence is delayed unfavourably, which usually occurs in case of heavy use of nitrogen (N) fertilizer or adoption of lodging-resistant cultivars that stay 'green' for too long (i.e. plants remain green when grains are due to ripen), results in a low grain-filling rate, leading to many poorly filled grains (Yang & Zhang, 2006). Drought stress at grain filling induces early senescence and shortens the grain filling period but increases remobilization of assimilates from the straw to the grains (Yoshida, 1972; Kobata & Takami, 1981; Nicolas *et al.*, 1985; Palta *et al.*, 1994; Ehdaie & Waines, 1996; Asseng & van Herwaarden, 2003; Plaut*et al.*, 2004). However, if the senescence is functionally delayed when photosynthesis and phloem translocations are still functional, for example by favourable weather conditions, then such delayed

senescence may help achieve higher dry mass production and possibly higher grain yield (Thomas & Smart, 1993). In many cases, kernels and their connecting rachis or rachilla, however, seem to senesce earlier than the stem and leaves, leaving much unused WSCs left in the stem and sheath (Liang *et al.*, 1994; Ricciardi & Stelluti, 1995; Yang *et al.*, 2002).

Grain filling, on the sink side, is a process of active metabolism of carbohydrate and starch accumulation in kernels. Sucrose in the grains is cleaved by sucrose synthase (Fisher & Gifford, 1986). This process yields glucose and fructose, which is thought to be the first step in sucrose to starch conversion in the grains. However, its activity is considered to be linked to sink strength in the developing cereal grain (Sun *et al.*, 1992; Wang *et al.*, 1993; Kato, 1995).

1.2 Water-soluble carbohydrates: more than reserve carbohydrates

Plants synthesize carbohydrates (hexoses) through photosynthesis. These hexose sugars are used for metabolic maintenance, growth and development and generation of new plant tissues. Excess carbohydrates, after meeting internal metabolic demands, store in vegetative parts, are known as reserve carbohydrates[1] or water soluble carbohydrates (WSCs) or non-structural carbohydrates (NSCs) (Judel & Mengel, 1982; Blacklow *et al.*, 1984). Differences in the accumulation of WSCs in stems among genotypes could potentially result from various factors such as photosynthetic capacity, carbon use efficiency and carbon partitioning between stem reserve deposition and other physiological processes (e.g. maintenance of respiration, growth and cell wall synthesis) (Xue *et al.*, 2008).

In wheat, the main storage forms of WSCs are a range of fructo-oligosaccharides (fructans[2]), as well as sucrose and hexoses (Hendrix *et al.*, 1986; Kühbauch & Thome, 1989; Wardlaw & Willenbrink, 1994; Ruuska *et al.*, 2006; Yang & Zhang, 2006; Xue *et al.*, 2008). At the stage of maximum WSCs, fructans and sucrose represented 85% and 10%, respectively, of the total WSCs in wheat stem internodes (Blacklow *et al.*, 1984). This storage peaks well into the period of grain filling under adequate moisture conditions and declines during the later stages of kernel development to supply a high proportion of assimilates needed for concurrent kernel development (Wardlaw & Willenbrink, 1994).

In general, long-term storage of fructans occurs in heterotrophic sink tissues, which are dependent on the import of carbohydrates, such as in the

[1]Reserve carbohydrates vary between plant species. By far and large, starch is the major reserve carbohydrate followed by sucrose. Fructan is the third major reserve carbohydrate.

[2]Fructans are acid-labile, water soluble carbohydrates. Among two major types, inulins and levans, inulins are more flexible than levans, and thus more active in membrane protection under abiotic stresses.

tubers of Jerusalem artichoke (Kaeser, 1983), the root of chicory (Van den Ende & Van Laere, 1996), or in the internodes of wheat (Bonnett & Incoll, 1993; Gebbing, 2003). Significant fructan accumulation can also be found in growing tissues of grasses such as leaf sheaths, tiller bases, stems, elongating leaf bases, and wheat grains (Schnyder, 1993), which are also tissues of relatively low photosynthetic activity. However, the duration available for each internode (internode elongation period) may determine reserve pools in the plant (Ehdaie *et al.*, 2006) since reserve pools in different internodes commence at different times but cease at about the same time (Schnyder, 1993).

The predominant role for fructans is to bridge the temporal gaps between resource availability and demands. However, they can also fuel rapid regrowth in grasses (Morvan-Bertrand *et al.*, 2001); acts as osmolytes (Kawakami *et al.*, 2008); regulate osmosis during flower opening (Le Roy *et al.*, 2007), and protect plants against cold and drought stress through membrane stabilization (Hincha *et al.*, 2003; Valluru *et al.*, 2008). Further, fructan synthesis is assumed to be a mechanism to sustain sucrose gradients and thus control carbon metabolism in leaves (Cairns, 2003). In addition, inulin-type fructans have gained importance as functional food ingredients (Roberfroid, 2007).

Fructans are believed to be synthesized from sucrose in the central vacuole of plants (Frehner *et al.*, 1984). Plant fructans can be divided into five classes (inulin, levan, mixed levan–graminan, inulin neoseries and levan neoseries). Dicotyledonous species accumulate mostly inulin fructan series (Van den Ende & Van Laere 2007), whereas monocotyledonous species predominantly store a mixture of the different fructan types (Livingston *et al.* 1993, Luscher & Nelson 1995) (Appendix 3).

Fructans are synthesized by the action of two or more different fructosyltransferases[1] (FTs) (Edelman & Jefford, 1968; Van den Ende & Van Laere, 1996). In dicotyledonous species, the combination of sucrose: sucrose 1-fructosyltransferase (1-SST) and fructan:fructan 1-fructosyltransferase (1-FFT) produces the inulin series. In the monocotyledonous Poaceae family, sucrose:fructan 6-fructosyltransferase (6-SFT) plays an important role in fructan synthesis. Fructan breakdown is accomplished by fructan exohydrolases (FEHs), leading to the release of fructose which, in turn, has to be converted to the precursors required for the re-synthesis of sucrose (Huber & Huber, 1996). Indeed, Yang *et al.* (2004) found that FEH activities were substantially enhanced under water stress during the grain-filling period and positively correlated with the total WSCs and fructan remobilization from wheat stems.

[1]Fructosyltransferases (FTs) are fructan synthesizing enzymes.

Next to its yield-driven role, fructan metabolism have been shown to be closely related to frost and drought tolerance (Trunova, 1965; Pontis, 1989; Tognetti *et al.*, 1990; Yukawa and Watanabe, 1991; Santoani *et al.*, 1993; Yoshida *et al.*, 1998; De Roover *et al.*, 2000), because fructan-accumulating species are more prominent in cold and dry environments and absent in tropical and aquatic environments (Hendry, 1993). Indeed, fructans directly interact with membranes, making a direct hydrogen bond with the phosphate groups and thus protect them under stresses (Hincha *et al.*, 2000) (Appendix 4). Levan-type fructans preferentially interact with small-headgroup lipids. Inulin-type fructans show a deep interaction with lipids (Vereyken *et al.*, 2003). Additionally, inulins showed a lower crystallization rate[1] above the devitrification temperature[2] so that they provide better protection of membranes (Vereyken *et al.*, 2003). These studies strongly support fructans as protective agents under abiotic stresses.

Fructan accumulation is enhanced by conditions that increase photosynthesis (i.e. long photoperiods) while decreasing the demand for carbon (i.e. low temperatures, low nitrogen availability, and drought) (Hendry, 1993). The effect of temperature on fructan metabolism, accumulation, and partitioning has been widely reported (Chatterton *et al.*, 1989; Prud'Homme *et al.*, 1992). Other reports include the effects of drought stress (Pilon-Smits *et al.*, 1995; 1999), hypoxia (Albrecht *et al.*, 1997; 2004), carbon dioxide (Smart *et al.*, 1994), photoperiod (Legnani & Miller, 2001), phosphate (Morcuende *et al.*, 2005) and nitrate concentration (Améziane *et al.*, 1995, 1997; van Herwaarden *et al.*, 1998, 2003; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008).

Nitrogen (N) assimilatory processes are closely related to carbon (C) assimilation. Therefore, the disruption in the supply of either of the resources can impose marked restrictions on the assimilation of the other (Lattanzi *et al.*, 2005; Bertheloot *et al.*, 2008). In suggesting a causal relationship between N and carbohydrate assimilation, two distinct trends are commonly found: (a) a negative signalling between N and carbohydrate assimilation (van Herwaarden *et al.*, 1998, 2003; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008); (b) the translocation of a large portion of carbohydrates to the root system under N stress (Rufty *et al.*, 1988; Dodd *et al.*, 2002; Cruz *et al.*, 2003).

During nitrate assimilation, carbohydrate synthesis is decreased as more carbon is converted to phosphoenolpyruvate through glycolysis[3] (Stitt *et al.*, 2002). Nitrate induces the expression of the regulatory subunit of ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase and increase starch and sucrose synthesis (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). Consistently, nitrate stress is a negative signal, rapidly inducing fructan

[1]Removal of water molecules between lipid membranes under moisture stress brings lipid headgroups closer. This, in turn, increase liquid crystalline phase transition temperature mixing lipids together and resulting in more water loss through cell walls.

[2]Devitrification temperature (Tg) is the temperature at which a carbohydrate becomes brittle on cooling or soft on heating.

[3]Glycolysis is the metabolic pathway that converts glucose into pyruvate and the resultant energy used for the generation of ATP.

accumulation together with an induction of FTs (Wang & Tillberg, 1996; Van den Ende *et al.*, 1999; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004; Shiomi *et al.*, 2006; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). The enhanced FTs may regulate fructan accumulation either directly or via downstream effects on the plant growth or metabolism under N stress (Wang *et al.*, 2000). Further, N deficiency elevated the transcripts for a number of protein or sugar kinases associated with the regulation of C storage in wheat (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008).

1.3 Modeling water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation

Crop modeling has been an emerging feature of agronomic research for more than three decades (Sinclair & Seligman, 1996). Crop models play a heuristic role in scientific investigation, crop management decisions, education, and policy issues concerning agricultural lands. In addition, an increasing role for models was established in the understanding of crop genetic regulation and anticipated responses to genetic alterations. Modeling crop traits, which are quantitative and complex in nature, is essential as the genes identified for one or a few of these yield components have a strong significance, in one way or another, to increase crop yield.

Previously, crop growth and development and grain protein concentration have been reasonably simulated by wheat modelers (Porter, 1993; Jamieson & Semenov, 2000; Asseng *et al.*, 2002; Brisson *et al.*, 2002). Most of these models also simulate grain size (grain dry mass). Later, attempts were made to model grain protein composition (Martre *et al.*, 2003)[1]. Such efforts should be pursued, in particular by modeling the aggregation of the gluten forming proteins. The genetic determinism (allelism) of storage proteins is well known (Branlard *et al.*, 2001, 2003) and integration of some genetic parameters influencing wheat protein composition can now be operated for a broader use of simulation models (Charmet *et al.*, 2005).

[1]However, no genetic parameters (allelic variants) can be advantageously introduced in modeling grain size or protein concentration, largely due to lack of mechanistic description in the current models.

However, many other grain components, besides proteins, are involved in different aspects of wheat quality. These include starch (size distribution of starch granule, percentage of damaged starch, amylose to amylopectine ratio), fibres (arabinoxylanes and glucans), lipids, minerals, and vitamins. These grain components or their respective precursors, particularly the compounds which appear early in growth and convert into starch granules later such as sucrose and fructans, might be most interesting for crop modelers.

In summary, WSCs stored in the vegetative portions of the plant during pre-anthesis period are crucial compounds in regulating grain yields as well as crop adaptation to adverse environmental conditions. These reserves are fairly regulated by several external crop management factors such as soil nitrogen availability. Simulating such nitrogen effects on WSC accumulation could majorly aggregate percent of WSCs incorporation in the grain.

1.4 Objectives of the thesis

Considering these untouched research areas of WSCs, the present thesis was composed of four broad objectives:

1. Identifying several morphological and physiological traits regulating water-soluble carbohydrates in wheat under three nitrogen levels;

2. Developing simulation model for water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation under three nitrogen levels;

3. Quantifying the effects of early chilling stress on water-soluble carbohydrates during recovery period and;

4. Identifying and warranting interesting future research areas for WSCs.

All space and matter, organic or inorganic, has some degree of life in it, but its structure and arrangement can signify whether matter/space is more alive or less alive.

Christopher Alexander 1936

Chapter Two
STRUCTURE OF THE THESIS

Thesis structure

The present thesis is designed with eight chapters each dealing with a specific set of research questions by providing the basic information on the topic, and its significance in the context of agronomic research. Specifically, major chapters include Trait regulation (Chapter 3), Model analysis (Chapter 4), early chilling effects (Chapter 5), and future perspective (Chapter 6). In addition, general introduction (Chapter 1), general discussion (Chapter 7) and summary (Chapter 8) are included.

Chapter 1 describes the general information on the topics of the thesis. It provides the basic knowledge on the respective topics for understanding the overall objectives of the thesis.

Chapter 2 describes the organization and arrangement of the topics in the thesis.

Chapter 3 provides morpho-physiological traits regulating water-soluble carbohydrates under three nitrogen levels. It contains the article ' Valluru R, Link J, Graeff S, Claupein W. Morpho-physiological traits and regulation of reserve carbohydrates in wheat under three nitrogen levels' submitted to New Phytologist, June 2009. This article explains that total WSCs were primarily associated with five traits, vegetative biomass, flag-leaf width, root: shoot ratio, leaf N concentration, and radiation use efficiency in all nitrogen levels.

Chapter 4 describes the model analysis for water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation in wheat under three nitrogen levels. It contains the article 'Valluru R, Link J, Claupein W. Simulation modeling of water-soluble carbohydrates accumulation in wheat under three nitrogen levels' to be submitted. A simulation model for WSCs accumulation was developed and fitted into a non-linear phenological model.

Chapter 5 describes early chilling effects on water-soluble carbohydrates in two primitive wheat species. It contains the article "Valluru R, Link J, Claupein W. Consequences of early chilling effects in two primitive *Triticum* species' submitted a revised version to Plant Biology in April 2009. Early chilling stress resulted in significantly lower WSCs at flowering in both species, also confirmed from the phenotypic selection analysis, which favoured lower WSCs under early chilling. Moreover, a significant cost of plasticity was found for fructans under early chilling environment.

Chapter 6 provides information on potential future perspective for fructan, the major water-soluble carbohydrate. It contains the article "Valluru R, Lammens W, Claupein W, Van den Ende W. 2008. Freezing tolerance by vesicle-mediated fructan transport' published in Trends in Plant Science, August 2008. This opinion explains how fructans were transported from the site of synthesis (vacuole) to the site of action (cellular membranes) to protect membranes under abiotic stresses, and proposed a unique vesicle-mediated model.

Chapter 7 provides a general discussion of all the thesis chapters, their significance and practical application for further exploitation.

Chapter 8 explains the overall objectives of the thesis, together with their experimental results and discussions on the name of Summary.

We may conclude that whatever part or character is most valued - whether the leaves, stems, tubers, bulbs, flowers, fruits or seed of plants…that character will almost invariably be found to present the greatest amount of difference both in kind and degree.

Charles Darwin, 1868

Chapter Three

TRAITS REGULATING WATER-SOLUBLE CARBOHYDRATE ACCUMULATION

This paper will appear as

Ravi Valluru, Johanna Link, Simone Graeff, Wilhelm Claupein. Morpho-physiological traits and regulation of reserve carbohydrates in wheat under different nitrogen levels. (Submitted, June 2009)

Traits Regulating Water-soluble Carbohydrate Accumulation

3.1 Abstract

Keywords

Morpho-physiological traits,
nitrogen,
selection analysis,
water-soluble carbohydrates,
wheat

Improving water-soluble carbohydrates (WSCs), a highly heritable and yield-driven agronomic trait, is essential for sustaining crop yields as well as crop adaptation to abiotic stresses. Marker-aided selection to improve WSCs in wheat has not been substantial; perhaps partly due to the small affects of multiple WSCs quantitative trait loci. However, the selection for superior segregants can be accelerated using rapidly measured traits. In this study, we investigated 33 morpho-physiological traits regulating WSCs in eight wheat genotypes under three nitrogen (N) levels. 26 investigated traits were significantly, positively or negatively, correlated with total WSCs in all N levels, and 20 of them were consistent across N levels. There was significant variation in WSCs between N levels with wide broad sense heritability. Among all traits, root: shoot ratio (RS_R), stem nitrogen (S_N), leaf nitrogen (L_N) and nitrogen per unit leaf area (N_{LA}) were negatively correlated with total WSCs. This suggests that plant N is a negative signal for total WSCs; indeed, a unit increase in leaf N resulted in 28% decrease in total WSCs. Vegetative traits displayed differential regulating effects across N levels to maximize WSCs: (1) an increase in vegetative biomass (V_{MASS}) was selected for under low and optimum N, but not under high N; (2) more flag-leaf width (FL_W) was favoured under low N, but it had only a small effect on WSCs under high N and; (3) a higher resource allocation to roots was selected for under high N, but selected against optimum and low N. However, vegetative traits, together with physiological traits, operated interactively to maximize total WSCs. In all N situations, the large effects of radiation use efficiency (RUE), together with specific morphological adaptations, in general appeared to buffer the negative effects of N on WSCs. Interestingly, the negative correlation between WSCs and N seemed to alter the positive association between WSCs and V_{MASS}, reinforcing an argument against the positive norm of WSCs and V_{MASS}. Yet, a specific combination of trait correlations, rather than a single trait, appeared to evolve under N-specific selection rendering the basis for maximizing WSCs in wheat.

3.2 Introduction

Many temperate plants, including wheat (*Triticum* species), store excess carbons in the form of water-soluble carbohydrates (WSCs), primarily consisting of a range of fructo-oligosaccharides (fructans), as well as sucrose and hexoses (Ruuska *et al.*, 2006; Yang and Zhang, 2006; Xue *et al.*, 2008). Because they store at high levels (more than 40% of total stem dry weight in wheat) and are rapidly remobilized, WSCs were implicated as the dominant carbon source for mobilization to the grains, particularly when active photosynthesis was inhibited by terminal drought stress in cereals (Plaut *et al* 2004; Takai *et al.*, 2006; Foulkes *et al.*, 2007). In addition, WSCs (as fructans) may also be involved in many stress-tolerant mechanisms[1] (Valluru *et al.*, 2008; Valluru and Van den Ende, 2008; Van den Ende and Valluru, 2009) and acts as osmolytes enhancing water retention under adverse environmental conditions (Kawakami *et al.*, 2008).

[1]Stress-tolerant mechanisms include protecting membranes and maintaining osmosis under chilling, drought stress conditions, acting as scavengers of reactive oxygen species in chilling-induced oxidative stress.

Stem WSCs accumulation is influenced by environmental factors (Ruuska *et al.*, 2006; Ehdaie *et al.*, 2006a,b). However, a significant genotypic variation in stem WSCs has been observed in wheat, which is consistent across environments with large broad sense heritability (H = 0.7-0.9) (Ruuska *et al.*, 2006). Earlier studies have emphasized using WSCs as a selection criterion in breeding programmes (Foulkes *et al.*, 2002; van Herwaarden *et al.*, 2003; Shearman *et al.*, 2005; Ruuska *et al.*, 2006). Indeed, an indirect selection for high stem WSCs occurred during the development of drought-tolerant wheat varieties in Australia and UK (Foulkes *et al.*, 2002; van Herwaarden *et al.*, 2003). A recent study found the quantitative trait loci (QTL) located on chromosomes 6D and 7A have shown a large effect on WSCs in wheat (Huynh *et al.*, 2008). Moreover, numerous candidate genes of carbohydrate synthetic pathway collocated with QTL. In barley grown in a drought environment, an additive QTL for leaf WSCs shared some chromosome zones with QTL for plant water status and/or osmotic adjustment by forming clusters of QTL (Teulat *et al.* 2001). Galiba *et al.* (1997) located a gene responsible for stem WSCs during cold acclimation on chromosome 5A of wheat. This suggests

that the selection for greater WSCs may have dual strategic effects; improving grain yields as well as plant adaptation across a range of environmental stresses (Foulkes *et al.*, 2007; Ehdaie *et al.*, 2006a,b; 2008). These studies strongly propose that WSC is a *trait of interest,* which can improve plant performance in both agronomical and physiological viewpoint (Foulkes *et al.*, 2007). However, despite the greater recognition as a quantitative trait, relatively little information exists on the morpho-physiological traits regulating WSC accumulation in wheat, particularly under different N levels.

The assimilatory processes of nitrogen (N) and carbon (C) are interrelated. It is not surprising; therefore, that the disruption in the supply of either of the resources can impose marked restrictions on the assimilation of the other (Lattanzi *et al.*, 2005; Bertheloot *et al.*, 2008). During nitrate assimilation, the carbohydrate synthesis is decreased as more carbon is converted to phosphoenolpyruvate through glycolysis and enters organic acid metabolism (Stitt *et al.*, 2002). Nitrate is known to affect several enzymes of C and N metabolism. Nitrate induced the expression of number of genes coding for the enzymes of organic acid synthesis (Rufty *et al.*, 1988), and the expression of the regulatory subunit of ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase and increased starch and sucrose synthesis (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). Consistently, nitrate stress is a negative signal, rapidly inducing fructan accumulation together with an induction of fructosyltransferases (FTs, enzymes responsible for fructan synthesis) (Wang & Tillberg, 1996; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004; Shiomi *et al.*, 2006; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). Indeed, N deficiency strongly stimulated 6-SFT transcripts in barley leaves (Wang *et al.*, 2000) and 1-SST activity in chicory (Van den Ende *et al.*, 1999)[1]. The enhanced FTs may regulate fructan accumulation either directly or via downstream effects on the plant growth or metabolism under N stress (Wang *et al.*, 2000). Further, N deficiency elevated the transcripts for a number of protein or sugar kinases associated with the regulation of C storage in wheat (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008).

[1]In addition, N stress also affected fructan degrading enzyme, fructan exohydrolases (1-FEH)

Carbohydrates, in turn, play a regulatory role in nitrogen metabolism. For example, sucrose and glucose enhances the activation state of nitrate reductase (Morcuende *et al.*, 1998) and ferredoxin-glutamate synthase (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). Further, sugars or sugar-phosphates act as signals regulating protein kinases and phosphates involved in the modulation of nitrate reductase activity (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). Moreover, low sugar concentrations suppress nitrate reductase gene (*NIA*)

expression, overriding signals derived from nitrate and nitrate metabolism (Klein *et al.*, 2000). When sugars are low, they also affect amino acid synthesis at sites downstream from nitrate assimilation (Matt *et al.*, 1998). In addition, a depression of carbohydrate metabolism has been observed during active fructan synthesis, accompanied by low levels of phosphorylated intermediates (Pérez *et al.*, 2001).

As N negatively modulates FTs and fructans, the aim of this study was to identify several morphological and physiological traits associated with WSCs accumulation in wheat under different N levels. We developed a sensitivity index for genotypes ranking according to their capacity for WSCs accumulation. To this end, we then quantified trait correlations affecting WSCs by estimating the degree of trait sensitiveness employing selection analysis on the data derived under different N levels. Finally, the data were fitted into a predefined path model to define the strong determinants for WSCs accumulation under different N levels.

3.3 Materials and methods

3.3.1 Plant material

Eight winter wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) genotypes, Tommi, Biscay, Cetus, Contra (modern), Heines VII, Jubilar (old), *T. monococcum* and *T. dicoccum* (primitive species) were evaluated. The genotypes have different phenotypic characteristics differing in growth parameters, yield attributes and protein contents (Ward *et al.*, 2008; Weber *et al.*, 2008). Old genotypes[1] differ in tillering capacity and maturities (Bohn *et al.*, 1999). Primitive species differ in plant sizes; *T. monococcum* (diploid species) has long internodes with narrow leaves, whereas *T. dicoccum* (tetraploid species) has short internodes with wider leaf blades. Also, they differ in soluble sugars (Erdei *et al.*, 2002), protein contents (Hidalgo and Brandolini, 2008), soil nitrogen uptake (Trčková *et al.*, 2005), and growth and development (Biswas *et al.*, 2008).

[1]Jubilar has short culm and medium tillering capacity; while Heines VII is short culmed and medium maturity genotype.

3.3.2 Field experimental details

Three experiments were carried out in the field sites of Ihinger Hof Research Station (IHO, Exp. 1; 2007-08) and Oberer Lindenhof Research Station (OLH,

Exp. 2; 2007-08), and third under greenhouse conditions (Exp. 3, 2007) at the Institute of Crop Production and Grassland Research, University of Hohenheim, Germany. The field sites (IHO: 48° 44' N, 8° 56' E; OLH: 48° 28' N, 9° 18' E) have a temperate climate with wet, cold winters and warm summers, but differ in altitudes (450 and 700 m asl at IHO and OLH, respectively). The daily mean temperatures during the crop growing period were 7.7 and 7.2 °C and total precipitation was 698 and 854 mm at IHO and OLH, respectively. The soils at both stations are loamy.

Sowings were done on 14 and 16 October 2007 at IHO and OLH, respectively. The experiments were laid out in a randomized complete block design with three replications. Each plot consisted of 40 rows (6 x 4 m^2) and 20 rows (12 x 2 m^2) with an inter row spacing of 10 cm at IHO and OLH, respectively. N was applied at three levels comprising of 0 (low), 100 (medium) and 200 (high) kg ha^{-1} as ammonium nitrate in three splits; 30 and 60 kg N ha^{-1} at beginning of the vegetative stage (Zadoks scale 21); 40 and 80 kg N ha^{-1} at start of stem elongation (Zadoks 31); and 30 and 60 kg N ha^{-1} at end of the stem elongation (Zadoks 39) at IHO and OLH, respectively. Fungicied and herbicides were used to lower incidence of fungal diseases and weeds, respectively. When plants matured, harvesting was completed on 14 August 2008 at both stations using a Hege 180 (Hege, Germany) plot combine harvester.

3.3.3 Greenhouse experiment

Imbibed seeds of all genotypes were treated with 4 °C (42 d) to fulfil vernalization[2] requirement (Purvis and Gregory, 1952). Seedlings of about 2-3 cm were transplanted (1 April 2008) in square-shaped plastic pots (15 x 15 x 15 cm, 3 per pot), each filled with 4 kg mixture of sterile soil, organic matter, and sand (4:2:1 v/v), and placed in the glasshouse. On the day of complete emergence of first leaf (after 5-7 d), all pots were moved to field conditions. The experimental design used was a completely randomized block with five replications. Each pot represents a single block that contains three plants, and 180 blocks for all species were maintained. Soil moisture was maintained close to field capacity by supplying water everyday. N solution was applied (0, 100 and 200 kg N ha^{-1}) at different growth stages (see field experimental details). Nutrient solution containing P and K (10 mM) was applied regularly once in a week (100

[2]Vernalization is the quantitative requirement of low temperature (4 0C), which provide the competence to flower in temperate species.

ml pot^{-1}). Weeding was carried out regularly. The average relative humidity, solar radiation, average temperature and rainfall were 72%, 1874 J cm^{-2}, 15 °C, and 650 mm, respectively, representing optimal conditions during the crop growing period. Climatic data was obtained from Institute for Physics and Meteorology, University of Hohenheim.

3.3.4 Vegetative and reproductive trait measurements

Observations were recorded at two stages, namely at anthesis stage (Zadoks scale 65, Zadoks *et al.*, 1974), and 2 weeks after anthesis (Zadoks 69). In each experiment, 180 plants were sampled at random at each stage. All above-ground plant material was separated into leaf, stem, and root. Vegetative parameters such as plant height (excluding spikelet), leaf number, tiller number, flag-leaf length, width and flag-leaf area, peduncle length were measured and flowering time was determined. Dry weights of each plant sample were recorded after oven-drying at 65 °C for 72 h. Based on the dry mass, growth analysis for net assimilation rate (NAR) as the increase in plant mass per unit leaf area and time were calculated. Additionally, specific leaf area (SLA) as the ratio of fully expanded leaf lamina area to its dry mass, and leaf, stem and root mass ratio (LMR, SMR and RMR) as the ratio of leaf, stem and root dry weight to total plant dry weight was calculated, respectively. Crop growth rate (CGR) was calculated as the increase in plant mass per unit time. Based on these parameters, relative growth rate (RGR) was calculated (NAR* SLA* LMR) (Atkin *et al.* 2006). Further, we calculated leaf area index (LAI) as the ratio of total leaf area to ground area and quantified per cent allocation to roots, stems, leaves and ears for each individual as the ratio of the dry weight of each structure to total dry weight. Root: shoot ratio was calculated as the ratio of total dry weight of roots to that of leaves.

Before each destructive sampling, chlorophyll content was measured on the youngest leaf with portable SPAD chlorophyll meter (SPAD-502, MINOLTA, Japan). Net radiation was measured near each plot using digital luxmeter (MAVOLUX 5032C/b USB; GOSSEN GmbH, Germany) to calculate light extinction coefficient (*K*) based on the theory of Monsi and Saeki (1953). Radiation use efficiency[1] (RUE, g MJ^{-1}) was calculated using *K*, LAI, CGR and

[1]RUE is the amount of photosynthetically active radiation use to produce a unit biomass under non-stressed conditions.

net radiation using the equation, RUE = CGR / S_0 (1 — exp (K * LAI)) (Takai *et al.*, 2006).

3.3.5 Chlorophyll fluorescence and CO_2 assimilation

Measurements for chlorophyll fluorescence were made on the youngest leaf at 25 °C at a photosynthetic photon flux density (PPFD) of 1200 μmol m^{-2} s^{-1} to ensure light saturation. Maximal fluorescence (Fm) and dark fluorescence yield (Fo) were determined under shade, whereas steady-state fluorescence (F) and maximal fluorescence in the light-adapted state (Fm') produced by a 0.5-s saturating flash (PPFD of 10,000 μmol m^{-2} s^{-1}), were determined during morning times using a portable modulated fluorimeter (PAM-2000, Walz, Effeltrich, Germany). The Φ_{PSII} was determined from the equation (Genty *et al.* 1989) as $\Phi_{PSII} = (F'_m - F) / F'_m = \Delta F / F'_m$. The ΦCO_2 was determined using a model developed for wheat, $\Phi_{CO2} = ((F'_m - F_S / F'_m) - 0.0085) / 7.94$ (Keiller and Walker, 1990). Based on the $\Phi PSII$, the true rate of O_2 evolution was calculated using the model, $JO_2 = \Phi PSII * I_L / 10$ (Edwards and Baker, 1993) where I_L is average fractional absorbance of light by mature, healthy leaves (assumed 0.84; Demmig and Bjorkman, 1987). The photochemical (qP)[1] and non-photochemical quenching (NPQ)[2] parameters were measured. The partitioning of non-cyclic electron flow between CO_2 assimilation and photorespiration was studied by measuring responses of CO_2 assimilation and PSII quantum efficiency to intracellular CO_2 concentrations (C_i) at normal O_2 (21%) conditions. Non-cyclic electron flow[3] (J_L) was calculated as $J_L = \Phi_{CO2}$ x PPFD x 4 (Cheng *et al.*, 2001).

[1]Photochemical quenching refers to the ability of the transfer of electrons from photosystem II (PSII) to other alternate sinks to prevent photoinactivation of PSII.

[2]Non-photochemical quenching refers the thermal dissipation of excess excitation energy in the photosystem II antenna.

[3]Non-cyclic electron refers the first stage of photosystem in which the released electrons do not come back to the source and used to producing ATP and NADH, which enter calvin-cycle to produce carbohydrates.

3.3.6 WSCs and nitrogen analyses

Dried samples of leaf, stem and root and were analysed for total N (Dumas, 1962) using a Heraeus macro-N analyzer (Hanau, Germany). Water-soluble carbohydrates were analysed only in leaf and stem samples by a modified HPLC method of Turner et al., (2006). Water-soluble carbohydrates (WSCs) were analyzed by high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). For extraction of WSCs, ground plant material was weighed in 2 ml screw-capped plastic tubes and 1.5 ml of hot demonized water was added. Tubes were sealed, vigorously shaken in a thermomix for 10 min at 85 °C and 30 min at 25 °C, and then

centrifuged at 20 °C for 10 min. The aqueous extract was filtered with 0.45 µm syringe filter into HPLC vials. Sugars were separated and quantified by HPLC on a 300 x 7.8 mm column of Phenomenex Zezex RCM-Monosaccharide Ca^{+} (BISCHOFF Chromatography GmbH, Leonberg, Germany) at 85 °C with degassed water as a mobile phase, at 0.6 ml min^{-1} for separation of fructan and sucrose. Samples were analyzed using a RI-8100 refractive index (RI) monitor, 2200 series pump, AS-728 auto-sampler and high-resolution liquid chromatography instrument interface (BISCHOFF Chromatography GmbH, Leonberg, Germany). Aqueous solutions (range 100–5000 ppm) of commercially available carbohydrates (inulin, sucrose, glucose and fructose, Sigma, Germany) were used as standards.

3.3.7 Statistical analyses

Trait means for each species within each N level were calculated. For the analyses, non-transformed data were mostly used, unless data were not normally distributed. Pearson correlations among all traits (independent factors) and WSCs (dependant variable) were estimated separately because of strong collinearity[1] between traits. To examine variation in the phenotypic architecture within each nitrogen level, we calculated phenotypic variance-covariance matrices (*P*-matrices) for the traits adjusted to within-treatment standard deviation, with the null-hypothesis that the matrices are unrelated.

To examine which traits are the strongest determinants of WSCs, total and direct selection on all traits was calculated for each nitrogen level separately, using the data on individuals of all eight species. We used the total WSCs as an estimate of fitness. To estimate relative fitness within each N level, the genotypic mean for WSCs was divided by the within-treatment grand mean (Rausher, 1992). Standardized selection differentials[2] (S) were calculated on the traits adjusted to within nitrogen level standard deviation units as the covariance of relative fitness and the particular trait. Significance of selection differentials was assessed via Pearson correlations. Selection gradients were estimated for all traits separately using multivariate regression analysis (Lande and Arnold, 1983). Directional selection gradients[3] (β) were calculated as a partial linear regression coefficient of relative fitness on the standardized traits.

[1]Collinearity is a statistical phenomenon in which two or more predictor variables in a multiple regression analysis are highly correlated.

[2]Selection differential is the covariance between a trait mean and its relative fitness. It describes total selection or the difference between the mean of a population and the mean of individuals selected to be parents of next generation.

[3]Selection gradient is the partial regression coefficient between a trait and relative fitness. It describes direct selection.

Path analysis was used to visualize the complex relationship between multiple traits and individual fitness in three N levels. We fitted a model with three hierarchical levels (Fig. 1). In this model, the vegetative traits (vegetative mass, flag-leaf width, root/shoot ratio) directly influenced physiological traits (chlorophyll per unit leaf area, leaf nitrogen, net assimilation rate, radiation use efficiency, and quantum yield of CO_2 assimilation), and latter, in turn, directly affect fitness estimated by total WSCs. All possible path correlations between all traits were modeled. The path analysis was performed for each N level separately using structural equation modeling (LISREL; Joreskog and Sorbom, 1988).

To estimate genotypic sensitivity index (*GSI*), WSCs means for each species within each N environment were calculated as an estimate of genotype means. We assessed the relative difference between the genotypes for WSCs accumulation. For this, WSCs values were first log transformed and then standardized to distributions with mean zero and standard deviation one (Sokal and Rohlf, 1995), $X_{carbohydrates} = X - \overline{X} / s$, where X is the replicated value; $\overline{X}$ is the grand mean within each N treatment; s is standard deviation. *GSI* values were calculated for each species separately under each N level. Broad sense heritabilities (h^2) were computed from the estimates of genetic (σ_g^2) and residual variances (σ_e^2) derived from the expected mean squares as $h_g^2 = \left[\sigma_g^2 / \left(\sigma_g^2 + \sigma_e^2 / k\right)\right]$, where k is the number of replications (Yang *et al.*, 2007).

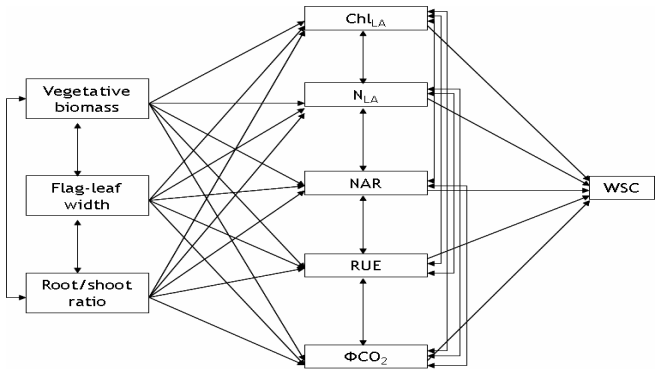


Figure 1 Path model used for estimating selection on water-soluble carbohydrates (WSCs) in wheat.

3.4 Results

3.4.1 Variation for total WSC and positive correlation between WSC concentration and grain number or grain weight

There was a significant variation in total WSCs among wheat genotypes. The WSC concentration in the highest WSC genotype was about 27% higher than that in the lowest genotype (Fig. 2). The differences in WSC concentrations among these genotypes were similar in all experiments, suggesting that the variation was largely genotypic. Fructan was the major component that contributed to the genotypic variation in WSC concentration (r^2 = 0.80***, Fig. 3A). In addition, sucrose positively contributed to the WSC, but was not statistically significant (r^2 = 0.58, Fig. 3B).

However, the combined levels of fructan and sucrose were significantly correlated with the WSC concentrations (r^2 = 0.81**, Fig. 3C). Glucose and fructose levels were inversely, but not statistically significant, associated with WSC concentrations (r^2 = 0.41 and 0.30, respectively, Fig. 3D). To determine the relationships between WSCs and grain yield or weight, the WSC levels of individual genotype replicates were plotted with grain yield or weight. Significantly strong correlations between WSCs and grain yield (r^2 = 0.94**, Fig. 3E) and grain weight (r^2 = 0.88**, Fig. 3F) were observed among eight genotypes.

3.4.2 Traits regulating total WSCs

All traits evaluated exhibited significant correlations with total WSCs contents (Table 1). A few of them, however, were consistently expressed across N levels. Among 35 traits, 28 traits were significantly, positively or negatively, correlated with total WSCs contents in all N levels, and 22 of them were consistent across N levels. Among all traits, root: shoot ratio (RS_R, r^2 = –0.92, $P < 0.001$), stem nitrogen (S_N, r^2 = –0.99, $P < 0.001$), leaf nitrogen (L_N, r^2 = –0.48, $P < 0.01$) and nitrogen per unit leaf area (N_{LA}, r^2 = –0.43, $P < 0.001$) were negatively correlated with total WSCs contents in all N levels. This suggests that plant N is a negative signal for total WSCs contents; indeed, a unit increase in leaf N resulted in 28% decrease in total WSCs contents. V_{MASS} was negatively, but

marginally significant, associated with total WSCs contents in low and high N, but not in medium N level where it was marginally positive.

We selected three vegetative and five physiological traits (Table 2) for further analysis with the assumption that the over-expression of any of these traits for theoretical WSC gains is possible because of the mechanistic and genetic linkages among these traits as well as with total WSCs contents, although not yet fully established, might be linked.

The total WSCs contents were higher in medium N level, and were 17 and 25% higher than in low and high N level, respectively. In contrast, higher V_{MASS} was found in high N level, and was 62 and 32% higher than in low and medium N level, respectively. This resulted in a negative correlation between total WSCs contents and V_{MASS} under low (r^2 = -0.62, P < 0.001) and high (r^2 = -0.71, P < 0.001) N levels, but marginally positive correlation under medium (r^2 = -0.46, P < 0.041) N level. All these traits were highly heritable (Table 2).

Table 1 Pearson correlation (*r*) of several morpho-physiological traits with total water-soluble carbohydrates (WSC) under three N levels in eight wheat genotypes.

Trait	Description	N_0		N_{100}		N_{200}	
		r	*p*	*r*	*p*	*r*	*P*
H_P	Plant height	0.197	0.356	0.200	0.348	0.181	**0.002**
LN	Leaf number	0.415	**0.009**	0.018	0.934	0.003	0.986
T_N	Tillers number	0.733	**0.001**	0.783	**0.001**	0.825	**0.001**
FL_L	Flag-leaf length	0.021	0.920	0.053	0.805	0.196	0.358
FL_W	Flag-leaf width	0.913	**0.003**	0.179	0.402	0.118	**0.003**
FL_A	Flag-leaf area	0.073	0.733	0.108	**0.004**	0.185	0.387
P_L	Peduncle length	0.524	**0.004**	0.335	**0.001**	0.299	**0.006**
FT	Flowering time	0.693	**0.001**	0.627	**0.001**	0.722	**0.001**
SLA	Specific leaf area	0.043	0.839	0.049	0.817	0.041	0.846
LMR	Leaf mass ratio	0.848	**0.001**	0.625	**0.001**	0.676	**0.001**
SMR	Stem mass ratio	0.910	**0.001**	0.883	**0.001**	0.736	**0.001**
RMR	Root mass ratio	0.892	**0.001**	0.815	**0.001**	0.690	**0.001**
CGR	Crop growth rate	0.071	0.738	0.036	0.867	0.197	0.356
NAR	Net assimilation rate	0.613	**0.008**	0.088	**0.002**	0.234	**0.002**
RGR	Relative growth rate	0.218	0.306	0.300	0.154	0.440	**0.031**
LAI	Leaf area index	0.549	**0.005**	0.613	**0.001**	0.172	0.421
RS_R	Root/shoot ratio	-0.929	**0.001**	-0.878	**0.001**	-0.803	**0.001**
V_{Mass}	Total vegetative dry mass	-0.859	**0.004**	0.028	**0.001**	-0.023	**0.007**
L_N	Leaf nitrogen	-0.488	**0.015**	-0.813	**0.001**	-0.553	**0.005**
S_N	Stem nitrogen	-0.993	**0.001**	0.971	**0.001**	0.888	**0.001**
N_{LA}	Nitrogen per unit leaf area	-0.434	**0.001**	0.424	**0.039**	0.738	**0.001**
C_{LA}	Carbon per unit leaf area	0.101	0.638	0.025	0.905	0.228	0.284
Chl	Chlorophyll content	0.033	0.878	0.100	0.641	0.106	0.623
Chl_{LA}	Chlorophyll per unit leaf area	0.793	**0.004**	0.042	0.845	0.265	**0.005**
K	Light extinsion coefficient	0.996	**0.001**	-0.989	**0.001**	-0.968	**0.001**
RUE	Radiation use efficiency	0.821	**0.004**	0.239	**0.002**	0.128	**0.002**
ΦPSII	Quantum efficiency of photosystem II	0.072	0.738	0.205	0.336	0.398	**0.054**
ΦCO_2	Quantum yield of CO_2 assimilation	0.987	**0.001**	0.990	**0.001**	0.973	**0.001**
ΦCO_2/ ΦPSII	ΦCO_2/ ΦPSII ratio	0.975	**0.001**	0.964	**0.001**	0.948	**0.001**
JO_2	Rate of O_2 evolution	0.495	**0.013**	0.577	**0.003**	0.676	**0.001**
qP	Photochemical quenching	-0.392	0.057	-0.457	0.024	-0.561	0.004
NPQ	Non-photochemical quenching	-0.251	0.238	-0.269	0.203	-0.334	0.111
J_L	Non cyclic electron flow	0.062	0.772	0.032	0.882	0.080	0.710
C_L	Cellulose	0.876	**0.001**	0.782	**0.001**	0.947	**0.001**
H_C	Hemicellulose	0.881	**0.001**	0.838	**0.001**	0.895	**0.001**

Table 2 *F*-statistics for one-way ANOVA and mean (±SE) trait values and heritabilities for different morpho-physiological traits in three nitrogen levels across eight wheat genotypes.

Trait	*F* (d.f. 2, *n*=44)	Treatments			
		N_0	N_{100}	N_{200}	h^{2*}
V_{MASS}	108.91***	2.49 ± 0.05	4.59 ± 0.05	6.75 ± 0.15	0.99/0.99/0.99
FL_W	49.43***	1.35 ± 0.03	1.51 ± 0.01	1.70 ± 0.02	0.89/0.95/0.99
RS_R	205.70***	0.711 ± 0.01	0.56 ± 0.01	0.41 ± 0.01	0.94/0.86/0.98
Chl_{LA}	71.79***	15.77 ± 0.74	27.42 ± 0.46	43.78 ± 2.15	0.83/0.98/0.92
N_{LA}	107.39***	1.12 ± 0.02	1.30 ± 0.01	1.50 ± 0.02	0.96/0.94/0.99
NAR	39.47***	6.90 ± 0.23	9.69 ± 0.28	12.74 ± 0.52	0.55/0.84/0.43
RUE	29.18***	9.51 ± 0.82	16.05 ± 0.45	22.55 ± 1.37	0.64/0.86/0.91
ΦCO_2	39.63*	0.04 ± 0.01	0.06 ± 0.01	0.07 ± 0.01	0.91/0.81/0.49
WSC	214.80***	203.30 ± 2.04	247.81 ± 4.40	184.90 ± 7.42	0.84/0.94/0.94

*For heritabilities, the values at the left, middle and right indicate for N_0, N_{100} and N_{200} treatments, respectively. $V_{MASS,}$ vegetative dry biomass; $FL_{W,}$ flag-leaf width; RS_R, root/shoot ratio; $Chl_{LA,}$ chlorophyll per unit leaf area; N_{LA}, nitrogen per unit leaf area; NAR, net assimilation rate; RUE, radiation use efficiency; $\Phi CO_{2,}$ quantum yield of CO_2 assimilation; WSC, water-soluble carbohydrates.

Table 3 Standardized selection differentials and gradients of several morpho-physiological traits under three N levels across eight wheat genotypes.

Traits	Selection differential			Selection gradients		
	N_0	N_{100}	N_{200}	N_0	N_{100}	N_{200}
V_{MASS}	**0.031*****	**-0.186*****	**-0.701*****	**0.079** (± 0.04)*	**-0.069** (± 3.36)***	**-0.089** (± 0.02)***
FL_W	**0.020*****	**0.010****	**-0.006****	**0.156** (± 0.15)**	0.943 (± 2.63)	**-0.545** (± 0.20)*
RS_R	**-0.001***	**-0.002***	**0.002****	**-0.355** (± 0.42)**	-0.152 (± 2.74)	0.049 (± 0.33)
Chl_{LA}	0.915	0.191	0.913	0.277 (± 0.01)	0.246 (± 0.65)	-0.052 (± 0.02)
N_{LA}	**-0.005*****	**-0.001*****	**-0.006****	**-0.916** (± 0.02)*	**-0.330** (± 2.84)*	**-0.998** (± 0.02)***
NAR	0.139	0.050	0.765	0.060 (± 0.01)	0.075 (± 2.96)	-0.298 (± 0.07)
RUE	**0.646*****	**0.340*****	**0.535*****	**0.418** (± 0.01)**	**0.220** (± 1.84)***	**0.016** (± 0.03)***
ΦCO_2	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.308 (± 0.01)	0.427 (± 3.10)	-0.033 (± 0.01)

$V_{MASS,}$ vegetative dry biomass; $FL_{W,}$ flag-leaf width; RS_R, root/shoot ratio; $Chl_{LA,}$ chlorophyll per unit leaf area; N_{LA}, nitrogen per unit leaf area; NAR, net assimilation rate; RUE, radiation use efficiency; $\Phi CO_{2,}$ quantum yield of CO2 assimilation; WSC, water-soluble carbohydrates.

Table 4 Comparative analysis of selected morpho-physiological markers between high and low WSCs species and modern, old and primitive species across N levels. Values are means ± SE of five species (for high WSCs species), three species (for low WSCs species) derived from two field and one glasshouse experiments.

Groups	WSCs (mg g^{-1})	V_{MASS} (g)	RUE (g MJ^{-1})	JO_2	ΦCO_2	RS_R	N_{LA}
High WSCs species	209.62 ± 9.50	3.59 ± 0.179	14.95 ± 0.643	0.03 ± 0.002	0.08 ± 0.004	0.54 ± 0.018	1.31 ± 0.024
Low WSCs species	184.53 ± 7.36	4.45 ± 0.139	13.86 ± 0.498	0.05 ± 0.012	0.05 ± 0.003	0.61 ± 0.013	1.39 ± 0.019
P value	***	***	**	*	*	***	***
Modern species	190.00 ± 8.440	4.92 ± 0.151	15.59 ± 0.545	0.05 ± 0.001	0.07 ± 0.015	0.63 ± 0.015	1.43 ± 0.021
Old species	198.27 ± 11.93	3.69 ± 0.021	13.46 ± 0.771	0.04 ± 0.013	0.06 ± 0.213	0.56 ± 0 021	1.41 ± 0.029
Primitive species	214.57 ± 11.91	4.23 ± 0.021	13.53 ± 0.742	0.03 ± 0.002	0.06 ± 0.211	0.53 ± 0 021	1.31 ± 0.029
P value	**	***	***	**	*	***	**

***P <0.001, **P <0.01, *P <0.05.

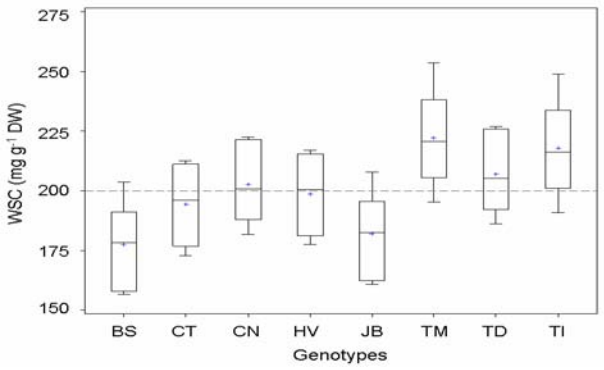


Figure 2 Total WSCs in eight wheat genotypes at anthesis. Values are means of two field and one glasshouse replicates. Horizontal dashed line represents mean of all genotypes. BS, Biscay; CT, Cetus; CN, Contra; TI, Tommi; JB, Jubilar; HV, Heines VII; TM, *Triticum monococcum*; TD, *T. dicoccum*; DW, dry weight.

3.4.3 Selection differential and gradients

To assess further the degree of trait adaptiveness and determinacy in regulating total WSCs contents, phenotypic selection analysis was adopted. This revealed that one morphological trait, V_{MASS} and two physiological traits, N_{LA} and RUE showed significant selection differentials in all N levels, suggesting that these traits were strongly favoured in all N levels (Table 3). In the presence of low and

medium N level, high V_{MASS} was favoured, as indicated by a strong positive selection differential; whereas, low V_{MASS} was favoured in high N levels, as indicated by strong negative selection differentials. The selection gradients also indicated that high V_{MASS} in low and medium N and low V_{MASS} in high N level were favoured.

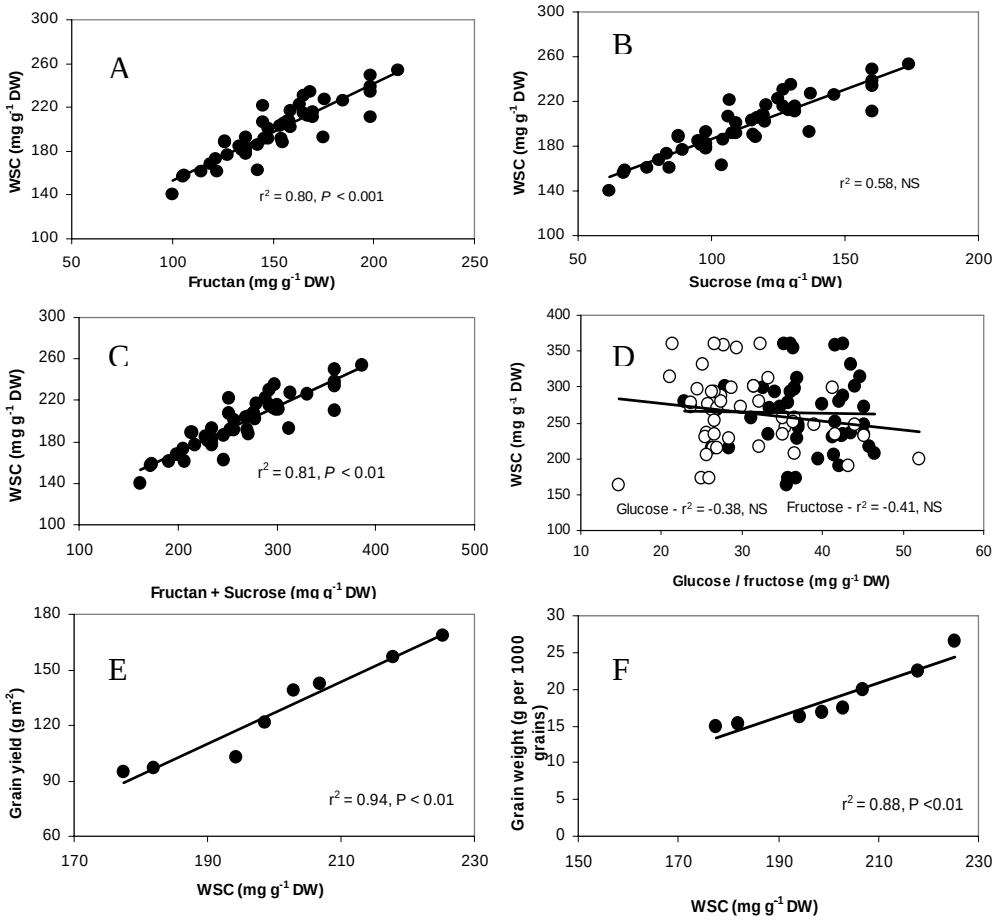


Figure 3 Relationships between WSCs, fructan (A), sucrose (B), fructan+sucrose (C), glucose and fructose (D), grain yield (E) and grain weight (F) in eight wheat genotypes at anthesis differing in WSCs. Each point represents a single genotype replicate. DW, dry weight; NS, not significant.

In all N levels, lower N_{LA} was favoured; however, a strong selection gradient in high N level indicated that, for plants that attain higher V_{MASS}, selection favours lower N_{LA} that increase total WSCs contents (Table 3). In contrast, higher RUE was favoured in all N levels, as indicated by strong positive selection differential, which is also supported by positive selection gradients. The RS_R, which represents the pulses of resource allocations within

the plant, showed that the lower RS_R was favoured in low and medium N level; whereas higher RS_R was favoured in high N

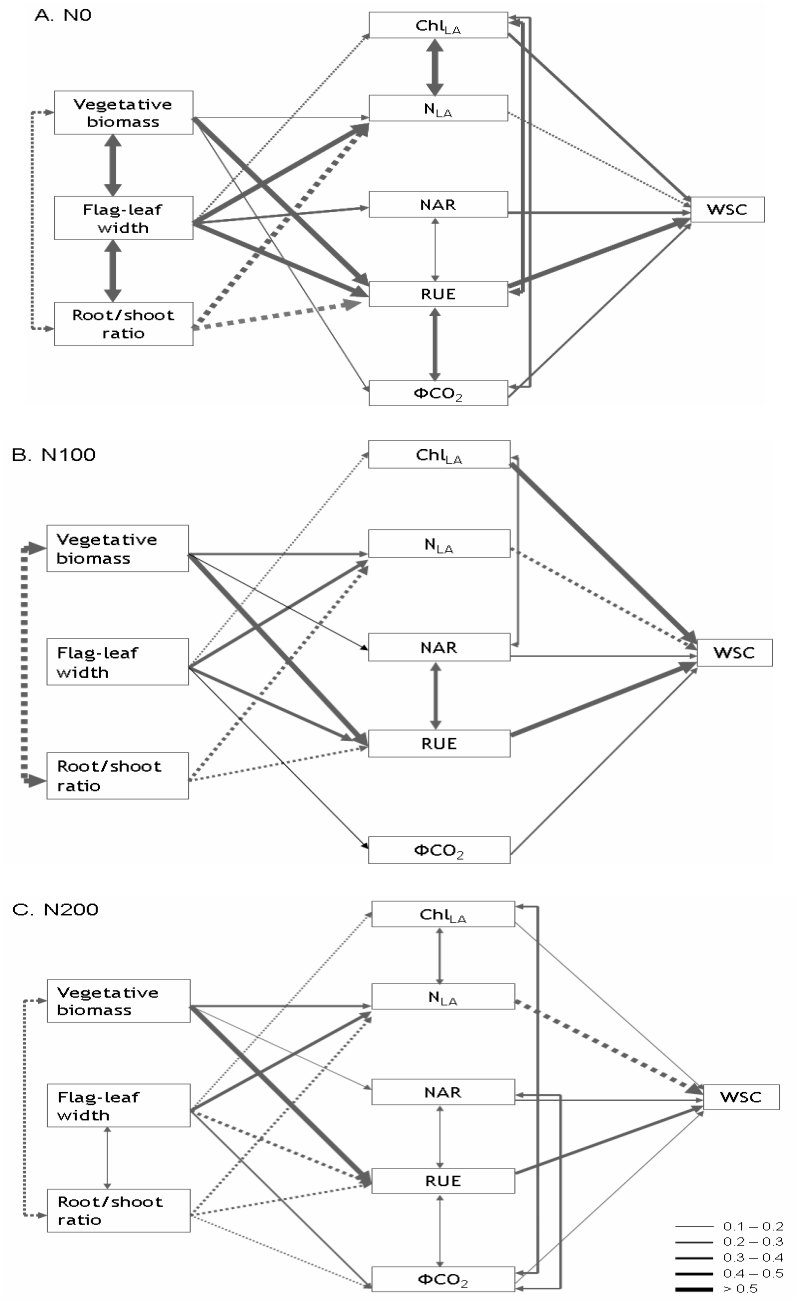


Figure 4 Path analysis of selection on WSCs under three nitrogen levels. Solid and dashed lines denote positive and negative relationship, respectively. Chl_{LA}, chlorophyll per unit leaf area; NAR, net assimilation rate; RUE, radiation use efficiency; ΦCO_2, quantum yield of CO_2 assimilation.

level, also consistent with the selection gradients. The selection differentials of other traits varied across N levels in both strength and sign. As trait correlations with total WSCs contents (selection differentials) for some traits were different from the corresponding partial regression coefficients for those traits (selection gradients), the effects of these traits on total WSCs contents seemed to be partly indirect and mediated by other traits.

3.4.4 Path analysis for maximizing WSCs

The visual inspection of path coefficients revealed how vegetative traits affected the fitness (WSCs contents) through the intermediary physiological traits, and through the correlations with other vegetative traits. Path coefficients of physiological traits on fitness were similar in all N levels, with strong positive effects of RUE ($r^2 = 0.72$, $P < 0.001$), NAR ($r^2 = 0.4$, $P < 0.001$) and Chl_{LA} ($r^2 = 0.51$, $P < 0.001$), the moderate positive effect of ΦCO_2 ($r^2 = 0.29$, $P < 0.001$) and a strong negative effect of N_{LA} ($r^2 = -0.63$, $P < 0.001$) (Fig. 4). Some important paths from the vegetative traits to intermediary physiological traits, however, seemed to be consistent and unaffected by N levels: (a) a strong positive effect of V_{MASS} on RUE; (b) a positive effect of FL_W on N_{LA} under low and high N, but negative effect on N_{LA} under medium N level; (c) a negative effect of RS_R on N_{LA} and RUE; and (d) a negative correlation between V_{MASS} and RS_R. These N-specific correlations, positive or negative, between these traits seem to regulate the total WSCs contents under different N levels.

3.4.5 Genotypic sensitivity index (GSI)

Among all N levels, the genotypes under optimum N showed, on average, higher *GSI* value whereas high N has lower *GSI* values (Fig. 5). The *GSI* values for the high N group extended to lower values and differed significantly with the low and optimum N group. Across N levels and genotypes, *T. monococcum* (TM) had a higher *GSI*, while Tommi (TI) followed closely. Moreover, for all species that showed higher WSC concentrations, the *GSI* values were positive, and for all species having lower WSCs levels, *GSI* values were negative (Fig. 5). A comparative analysis of selected traits between five

highest and three lowest WSC genotypes as well as between four modern, two old and two primitive species revealed that high and low WSC genotypes differed in resource allocations and N_{LA}. The modern, old and primitive species differed largely in RUE and resource allocations (Table 4).

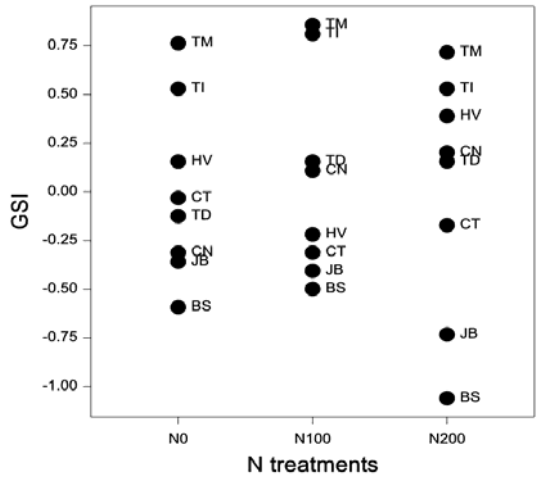


Figure 5 Genotype sensitivity index (*GSI*, standardized log values of WSCs) under three levels of N for four modern (Biscay, BS; Cetus, CT; Contra, CN; Tommi, TI), two old (Jubilar, JB; Heines VII, HV) and two primitive species (*Triticum monococcum*, TM; *T. dicoccum*, TD).

3.5 Discussion

3.5.1 Ecological significance of WSC traits

Grain yield of cereals is a complex trait, which is fairly dependent on the WSCs accumulation and remobilization in plants. Correlations, univariate and multivariate regression and path analyses revealed a detailed view of selection on WSCs. In all N levels, the increase in total WSCs was primarily associated with V_{MASS}, FL_W, RS_R, RUE and N_{LA}. This is a generalized, yet genetically unexplored, pattern of relationships, particularly between FL_W, RS_R, RUE, N_{LA} and WSCs. The selection for these traits can set an upper limit to potential WSCs in wheat.

Higher V_{MASS} maximized WSCs under low and optimum N, but not under high N level. When N supply was high, the total selection favoured more V_{MASS},

which directly influenced RUE, and N_{LA} (Fig. 4). Under these conditions, despite the high investment of N_{LA}, which diminishes the return (WSCs gain) per unit investment, the relatively high magnitude of the effect of RUE might increase WSCs. When N supply was limiting, the total selection maximized two components of V_{MASS} investment: RUE and ΦCO_2, but not N_{LA}. The higher N_{LA} under N stress incurred a greater cost, but the lack of significant covariance with V_{MASS} favoured an increase in V_{MASS} to maximize total WSCs. Although the path diagrams showed nearly similar V_{MASS} investments under low and high N, the trait correlations and the lack of significant total selection on N_{LA} may suggest the existence of different N specific regulatory mechanisms under different N levels. When N was not limiting, plants may tend to retain all photosynthetically active organs (leaves) until their carbohydrate gain became nearly zero, thus maximizing and extending the N metabolism via more carbon conversion to phosphoenolpyruvate through glycolysis and enter organic acid metabolism (Stitt *et al.*, 2002; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004). On the other hand, when N was limiting, N deficit triggers the process of plant senescence and shedding of leaves may increase the WSCs gain of the whole plant. Plants increase the efficiency of N use at the whole plant level, even though their leaf C gain is still positive through increased leaf shedding (Yasumura *et al.*, 2007; Oikawa *et al.*, 2008).

Higher FL_W maximized WSCs under low N, but not in high N level. Leaf characteristics play a critical role in determining the plants fitness against abiotic stresses (Falster and Westoby, 2003; Hopkins *et al.*, 2008). In our study, the path models under different N levels revealed unique relations between leaf traits to maximize total WSCs (Fig. 4). The direct selection on FL_W under N stress negatively favoured Chl_{LA} and RUE, while N_{LA} was positively favoured. Higher FL_W, coupled with higher leaf thickness[1], is profitable when plants grow under N stress due to higher RUE and NAR (Shearman *et al.*, 2005; Izanloo *et al.*, 2008). In either ways, N stress-induced FL_W might display plastic correlations with N_{LA} and RUE to maximize the total WSCs. When N supply was not limiting, the selection maximized three components of FL_W: RUE, N_{LA} and ΦCO_2. This selection seemed interesting, because, FL_W equally favoured both RUE and N_{LA}. Apparently, plants under high N supply exhibited specific cost-effective morphological adaptations such as leaf rolling or erectness to improve RUE and maximizing total WSCs (Izanloo *et al.*, 2008; Hopkins *et al.*,

[1]Higher leaf thickness, an index of specific leaf area, represents more photosynthetic tissue per unit leaf area, and thus improves RUE.

2008). Greater leaf angles (more erectness) directly affect the flux of solar energy per unit leaf area and thus determine the maximum photosynthetic ability of a plant (Falster and Westoby, 2003). Further, the selection on adaptive leaf morphology (greater leaf angles) may decrease plant water loss (Kalapos and Csontos, 2003) and reduce biomechanical constraints[1] (Niklas, 1999). This might provide an adaptive explanation for the observed leaf trends under high N, and the selection on improved RUE might encompass the selection on N_{LA} and maximize total WSCs.

[1]Biomechanical constraints refer to the force required to hold up a leaf, which is more in lower leaf angles.

Lower RS_R maximized WSCs under low and optimum N but not under high N level. The direct selection on RS_R was observed only under N stress. Total selection on RS_R was positive under N stress, and negative under optimum N, displaying plastic allocations in aboveground vs. root biomass across N levels. A disproportionate allocation into root biomass is not profitable when nutrients are limiting (Volis *et al.*, 2004). This indicates that the high RS_R do not increase total WSCs. The increased translocation of carbohydrate pools to the root system probably is related, at least partly, to a decreased rate of leaf canopy development under N stress (Cruz *et al.*, 2003) resulting from the varied cell expansion and cell divisions (Dodd *et al.*, 2002) and altered conductance of the plants (Dodd *et al.*, 2002), possibly through interactions with a nitrate-cytokinin signaling pathway (Forde, 2002). The restricted leaf canopy development has two general effects: decrease in the rate of leaf initiation and expansion and decrease in the development of existing sink leaves. Both effects contribute to decreased utilization of carbohydrates in the shoots (Rufty *et al.*, 1988). However, as long as the restrictions imposed on the leaf development exceed the coincident decline in the photosynthetic rate of existing leaves, the system might initiate increased translocations of fixed carbohydrates to the root system. Nevertheless, RS_R, by favouring a negative relation with N_{LA} (Morcuende *et al.*, 2004) and a positive relation with ΦCO_2 (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008) maximized total WSCs under N stress.

3.5.2 Implications of whole plant carbohydrate and N interactions

N stores interact directly with the provision and utilization of carbohydrates (Lattanzi *et al.*, 2005; Bertheloot *et al.*, 2008). In suggesting a causal relationship between N and carbohydrate assimilation, two distinct trends are commonly

found: (a) a negative signalling between N and carbohydrate assimilation, consistent with our study and previous studies (van Herwaarden *et al.*, 1998, 2003; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008; Rebetzke *et al.*, 2008); (b) the translocation of a large portion of carbohydrates to the root system under N stress (Rufty *et al.*, 1988; Dodd *et al.*, 2002; Cruz *et al.*, 2003).

When the plants have sufficient N, they synthesize more amino acids, develop more sinks, and improve sink capacity to use carbohydrates. The lower WSCs in high N-grown plants indicate that there was no limitation to use WSCs. Fixed N requires C skeletons for assimilation and further biosynthesis. Therefore, imported carbohydrates could be used to fuel biosynthesis in the developing leaves, possibly explaining why total WSC levels were lower in plants grown under high N than the plants grown under low N level (Ainsworth *et al.*, 2007). Previous studies, which calculated the C export by mass balance (Rogers *et al.*, 2004) suggest that the adjacent leaves (mostly developing leaves) are likely to be strong proximal sinks for carbohydrates, particularly during vegetative growth (Ainsworth *et al.*, 2007). Further, some of the WSCs produced during the day in high N-grown plants may be lost by respiration at night because an increase in carbohydrates correlated with increased respiration, and therefore represents respiratory substrates (Mizuno *et al.*, 2008).

On the other hand, in low N-grown plants, there was a large reduction in growth due to limited N. This resulted in a large accumulation of WSCs indicating that N is limiting for the synthesis of amino acids and sink development, therefore, reduced sink capacity to use WSCs. This suggests that (a) the growth was not limited by WSCs availability and, (b) the capacity for photosynthesis and carbohydrate synthesis is greater than sink capacity in low N-grown plants. Although long-distance signals related to higher carbohydrate status drives increased growth in developing leaves, it was not apparent by measurements of leaf area index under low N. The decreased utilization of WSCs might be due to the requirement of additional WSCs to serve an osmotic function (Kameli & Lösel, 1996). A limitation in the exogenous N supply could rapidly influence the endogenous N status and organic acids generated during nitrate reduction, both of which may be involved in turgor maintenance in leaf cells (Steingröver *et al.*, 1986). Alternatively, the leaves of low N-grown plants might have an increased capacity for carbohydrate

synthesis, possibly through an enhanced induction of metabolic enzymes. For example, N stress enhanced FTs activity (eg. 1-SST, 1-FFT), which rapidly increased fructan levels (Wang & Tillberg, 1996; Van den Ende *et al.*, 1999; Wang *et al.*, 2000; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008; Xue *et al.*, 2008). Indeed, a recent study found it was nitrate stress, and not a downstream metabolite in N assimilation, that negatively affected fructan synthesis in barley leaves (Morcuende *et al.*, 2004). Further, N stress seems to upregulate *agpS* transcript expression, which encodes the regulatory subunit of ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase (AGPase; Scheible *et al.*, 1997) and allosteric activation of AGPase catalysis, the activities associated with starch metabolism (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). Moreover, N stresses also upregulated the transcripts for a number of protein or sugar kinases associated with the regulation of carbohydrate storage (Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). The plants grown under N stress seem to have a decreased source: sink ratio due to partial shedding of the source leaves in ryegrass (Rogers *et al.*, 1998). Indeed, plants may enhance the efficiency of N use at whole plant level and trigger N retranslocation to maximize the whole-plant carbon gain (Oikawa *et al.*, 2008). Therefore, sink size and capacity plays a crucial role in the acclimation to N stress.

3.5.3 Genotype sensitivity to WSCs accumulation

Numerous studies have reported a vast genotypic variation for WSCs in wheat. Many factors, either environmental, morphological, physiological, enzymatic, biochemical mechanisms, or resource (N, water) use efficiency may contribute to WSCs variation (van Herwaarden *et al.*, 1998, 2003; Foulkes *et al.*, 2002, 2007; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004; Ehdaie *et al.*, 2006a,b, 2008; Ruuska *et al.*, 2006; Yang and Zhang, 2006; Xue *et al.*, 2008; Mizuno *et al.*, 2008; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). However, the differences in the influx and/or efflux rate of carbon into the stem sucrose pools could primarily regulate WSCs accumulation. Further, a relative partition of carbon between WSCs and stem cell wall polysaccharides (cellulose and hemicellulose) is a crucial factor that could apparently influence the extent of WSCs storage in wheat (Antuono et al., 1998; Xue *et al.*, 2008).

We observed significant inter-species differences in *GSI* values in all N levels (Fig. 5). This suggests that all species have species-specific mechanisms regulating WSCs under different N levels. However, *T. monococcum,* Tommi and Heines VII consistently showed higher WSCs in all N levels[1]. Higher WSCs might be

[1]This suggests that the WSCs regulation in these genotypes was less sensitive to N availability.

partly due to the lower partition of carbohydrates to the roots, as also evident from lower RS_R (40%) (Table 4) (Cruz *et al.*, 2003). Further, these species have lower N_{LA} (6%). Alternatively, lower carbohydrate flux to stem cell wall polysaccharides (Antuono et al., 1998; Xue *et al.*, 2008), alterations in gas exchange, and chlorophyll fluorescence signals (Biswas *et al.*, 2008) may indeed contribute to higher WSCs. Interestingly, modern genotypes (except Tommi) have lower *GSI* values than primitive and old species. The causes of this discrepancy is unclear but may possibly be related to differential growths and physiological adaptations. For example, all modern genotypes showed higher RS_R (18%), which might have decreased total WSCs (Table 4) (Cruz *et al.*, 2003). Biswas *et al.* (2008) found higher RS_R and allocation coefficients in modern genotypes compared to primitive and wild wheat species.

Further, total biomass and total WSCs are two extreme ends, between which lie a range of possibilities that we expect to be related to strategies of growth, and physiology, in particular genetic architecture of the species (Biswas *et al.*, 2008). For example, the contribution of A, B, D genome to modern wheat (*T. aestivum* with AABBDD genome) was derived from *T. turgidum* spp. *durum* (AABB), *T. monococcum* (AA) and *Aegilops tauschii* (DD) (Biswas *et al.*, 2008). It has been reported that the inclusion of B genome into the A genome of *T. monococcum* reduced the negative effects of ozone stress on photosynthesis. In contrast, the addition of D genome into the AB genome of *T. turgidum* ssp. *durum* (the origin of *T. aestivum*) enhanced the negative effects of ozone stress (Biswas et al., 2008). These negative effects of D genome on the photosynthesis were also apparent on growth, dry matter accumulation, resource allocations and partitioning in modern wheat under abiotic stresses (Biswas *et al.*, 2008). The negative impacts of D genome on the photosynthetic performance were consistent across the literature (see Biswas et al., 2008 and the references therein). We, therefore, propose that the patterns of WSCs are important aspects of plants ecological strategies in locations subject to periodic N stress.

It is interesting to notice that high N decreased WSCs but increased total V_{MASS}, which are two positively correlated traits (Xue *et al.*, 2009). Further, genotypes with higher WSCs have lower V_{MASS} than low WSCs genotypes (Reynolds *et al.*, 2006). This suggests that N might act through a different, as yet unknown mechanism, breaking the general positive norm between V_{MASS}

and WSCs. This reinforces our earlier expectation that the positive association between WSCs and V_{MASS} may not be a general norm but the adapted physiological processes might play a crucial role in regulating WSC storage. We, therefore, propose that the patterns of WSCs are important aspects of plants ecological strategies particularly in regions subject to periodic N stress. Further, the mechanistic or genetic linkages of WSCs with other traits (such as V_{MASS}, RS_R, FL_W, RUE, and N_{LA}) in genetically different wheat species deserved further research.

3.5.4 Conclusions

Conferring theoretical WSCs gains from the overexpression of any trait might be questionable due to the existence of compensatory mechanisms (such as N metabolism) as well as largely unestablished mechanistic or genetic linkages among traits. Yet, trait information might be useful for developing strategic crosses based on the theoretical combination of selected traits. Overall, the data subjected to the combined analysis of correlations, univariate, multivariate regressions and path analyses suggests that high WSC trait in wheat under three N levels is primarily associated with V_{MASS}, RS_R, FL_W, RUE, and N_{LA}. In addition, flowering time greatly influenced all the traits, including WSCs. Therefore, these traits could be used as WSC markers to prescreen a large number of genotypes/germplasms to derive genotypic variation for WSC. Such an integrated knowledge would greatly enhance our chances of achieving genetic improvement in WSCs and, therefore, higher crop yields.

Acknowledgements

RV is funded by the University of Hohenheim and Baden-Württemberg state, Germany. The authors thank Institute for Physics and Meteorology for providing climate data of Hohenheim and Mr. Herbert Götz for his technical help in WSCs analysis.

3.5.5 References

Ainsworth EA, Rogers A, Leakey ADB, Heady LE, Gibon Y, Stitt M, Schurr U. 2007. Does elevated atmospheric CO2 alter diurnal C uptake and the balance of C and N metabolites in growing and fully expanded soybean leaves? *Journal of Experimental Botany* 58, 579–591.

Antuono LPD, Galletti GC, Bocchini PB. 1998. Fiber quality of emmer (*Triticum dicoccum*Schubler) and einkorn wheat (*T. monococcum* L.) landraces as determined by analytical pyrolysis. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture* 78, 213 – 219.

Atkin OK, Loveys BR, Atkinson LJ, Pons TL. 2006. Phenotypic plasticity and growth temperature: understanding interspecific variability. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 57, 267–281.

Bertheloot J, Martre P, Andrieu B. 2008. Dynamics of light and nitrogen distribution during grain filling within wheat canopy. *Plant Physiology* 148, 1707–1720.

Biswas DK, Xu H, Li YG, Liu MZ, Chen YH, Sun JZ, Jiang GM. 2008. Assessing the genetic relatedness of higher ozone sensitivity of modern wheat to its wild and cultivated progenitors/relatives. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 59, 951–963:

Bohn M, Utz HF, Melchinger AE. 1999. Genetic Similarities among Winter Wheat Cultivars Determined on the Basis of RFLPs, AFLPs, and SSRs and their use for predicting progeny variance. *Crop Science* 39, 228–237.

Cheng L, Fuchigami LH, Breen PJ. 2001. The relationship between photosystem II efficiency and quantum yield for CO_2 assimilation is not affected by nitrogen content in apple leaves. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 52, 1865–1872.

Cruz A, Pérez B, Moreno JM. 2003. Plant stored reserves do not drive resprouting of the lignotuberous shrub *Erica australis*. *New Phytologist* 157, 251–261.

Demmig B, Bjorkman O. 1987. Comparison of the effect of excessive light on chlorophyll flourescence (77K) and photon yield of O_2 evolution in leaves of higher plants. *Planta* 171, 171–184.

Dodd C, Munns R, Passioura JB. 2002. Does shoot water status limit leaf expansion of nitrogen-deprived barley? *Journal of Experimental Botany* 53, 1765–1770.

Dumas A. 1962. Stickstoffbestimmung nach Dumas. Die Praxis des org. Chemikers, 41th ed. Schrag, Nurnberg.

Edwards GE, Baker NR. 1993. Can CO_2 assimilation in maize leaves be predicted accurately from chlorophyll fluorescence analysis? *Photosynthesis Research* 37, 89–102.

Ehdaie B, Alloush GA, Madore MA, Waines JG. 2006a. Genotypic variation for stem reserves and mobilization in wheat I. Postanthesis Changes in Internode Dry Matter. *Crop Science* 46, 735–746.

Ehdaie B, Alloush GA, Madore MA, Waines JG. 2006b. Genotypic variation for stem reserves and mobilization in wheat II. Postanthesis changes in internode water-soluble carbohydrates. *Crop Science* 46, 2093–2103.

Ehdaie B, Alloush GA, Waines JG. 2008. Genotypic variation in linear rate of grain growth and contribution of stem reserves to grain yield in wheat. *Field Crops Research* 106, 34–43.

Erdei L, Tari I, Csiszár J, Pécsváradi A, Horváth F, Szabó M, Ördög M, Cseuz L, Zhiponova M, Szilák L, Györgyey J. 2002. Osmotic stress responses of wheat species and cultivars differing in drought tolerance: some interesting genes (advices for gene hunting). *Acta Biologica Szegediensis* 46, 63–65.

Falster DS, Westoby M. 2003. Leaf size and angle vary widely across species: what consequences for light interception? *New Phytologist* 158, 509–525.

Forde BG. 2002. Local and long-range signaling pathways regulating plant responses to nitrate. *Annual Reviews of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* 53, 203–224.

Foulkes MJ, Scott RK, Sylvester-Bradley R. 2002. The ability of wheat cultivars to withstand drought in UK conditions: formation of grain yield. *Journal of Agricultural Science* 138, 153–169.

Foulkes MJ, Sylvester-Bradley R, Weightman R, Snape JW. 2007. Identifying physiological traits associated with improved drought resistance in winter wheat. *Field Crops Research* 103, 11–24.

Galiba G, Kerepesi I, Snape JW, Sutka J. 1997. Location of a gene regulating cold-induced carbohydrate production on chromosome 5A of wheat. T*heoretical and Applied Genetics* 95, 265–270.

Genty B, Briantais JM, Baker NR. 1989. The relationship between the quantum yield of photosynthetic electron transport and quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence. *Biochemica et Biophysica Acta* 990, 87–92.

Hidalgo A, Brandolini A. 2008. Protein, ash, lutein and tocols distribution in einkorn (Triticum monococcum L. subsp. monococcum) seed fractions. *Food Chemistry* 107, 444–448.

Hopkins R, Schmitt J, Stinchcombe JR. 2008. A latitudinal cline and response to vernalization in leaf angle and morphology in *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Brassicaceae). *New Phytologist* 179, 155–164.

Huynh BL, Wallwork H, Stangoulis JCR, Graham RD, Willsmore KL, Olson S, Mather DE. 2008. Quantitative trait loci for grain fructan concentration in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Theoretical Applied Genetics* 117, 701–709.

Izanloo A, CondonAG, Langridge P, Tester M, Schnurbusch T. 2008. Different mechanisms of adaptation to cyclic water stress in two South Australian bread wheat cultivars. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 59, 3327-3346.

Joreskog KG, Sorbom D. 1988. LISREL 7. A guide to the Program and Applications. Scientific Software, Morresville, Illinois.

Kalapos T, Csontos P. 2003. Variation in leaf structure and function of the Mediterranean tree *Fraxinus ornus* L. growing in ecologically contrasting habitats at the margin of its range. *Plant Biosystems* 137, 73–82.

Kameli A, Lösel DM. 1996. Growth and sugar accumulation in durum wheat plants under water stress. *New Phytologist* 132, 57-62.

Kawakami A, Sato Y, Yoshida M. 2008. Genetic engineering of rice capable of synthesizing fructans and enhancing chilling tolerance. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 59, 803–814.

Keiller DR, Walker DA. 1990. The use of chlorophyll fluorescence to predict CO_2 fixation during photosynthetic oscillations. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London: Biological Sciences* 241, 59-64.

Klein D, Morcuende R, Stitt M, Krapp A. 2000. Regulation of nitrate reductase expression in leaves by nitrate and nitrogen metabolism is completely overridden when sugars fall below a critical level. *Plant, Cell & Environment* 23, 863–871.

Lande R, Arnold SJ. 1983. The measurement of selection on correlated characters. *Evolution* 37, 1210–1226

Lattanzi FA, Schnyder H, Thornton B. 2005. The Sources of Carbon and Nitrogen Supplying Leaf Growth. Assessment of the Role of Stores with Compartmental Models. *Plant Physiology* 137, 383-395.

Matt P, Schurr U, Krapp A, Stitt M. 1998. Growth of tobacco in short day conditions leads to high starch, low sugars, altered diurnal changes of the Nia transcript and low nitrate reductase activity, and an inhibition of amino acid synthesis. *Planta* 207, 27–41.

Mizuno N, Sugie A, Kobayashi F, Takumi S. 2008. Mitochondrial alternative pathway is associated with development of freezing tolerance in common wheat. *Journal of Plant Physiology* 165, 462-467.

Monsi M, Saeki T. 1953. Über den lichtfaktor in den pflanzengesellschaften und seine bedeutung für die stoffproduktion. *Japanese Journal of Botany* 14, 22–52.

Morcuende R, Krapp A, Hurry V, Stitt M. 1998. Sucrose feeding leads to increased rates of nitrate assimilation, increased rates of oxoglutarate synthesis, and increased synthesis of a wide spectrum of amino acids in tobacco leaves. *Planta* 206, 394–409.

Morcuende R, Kostadinova S, Pérez P, Martín del Molino IM, Martínez-Carrasco R. 2004. Nitrate is a negative signal for fructan synthesis, and the fructosyltransferase-inducing trehalose inhibits nitrogen and carbon assimilation in excised barley leaves. *New Phytologist* 161, 749-759.

Niklas KJ. 1999. A mechanical perspective on foliage leaf form and function. *New Phytologist* 143, 19–31.

Oikawa S, Hikosaka K, Hirose T. 2008. Does leaf shedding increase the whole-plant carbon gain despite some nitrogen being lost with shedding? *New Phytologist* 178, 617-624.

Paul MJ, Pellny TK. 2003.Carbon metabolite feedback regulation of leaf photosynthesis and development. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 54, 539-547.

Pérez P, Morcuende R, Martín del Molino IM, Sánchez de la Puente L, Martínez-Carrasco R. 2001. Contrasting responses of photosynthesis and carbon metabolism to low temperatures in tall fescue and clovers. *Physiologia Plantarum* 112, 478–486.

Plaut Z, Butow BJ, Blumenthal CS, Wrigley CW. 2004. Transport of dry matter into developing wheat kernels and its contribution to grain yield under post-anthesis water deficit and elevated temperature. *Field Crops Research* 86, 185–198.

Purvis ON, Gregory FG. 1952. Studies in Vernalization XII. The reversibility by high temperature of the vernalized condition in Petkus winter rye. *Annals of Botany* 16, 1-21.

Rausher MD. 1992. The measurement of selection on quantitative traits: biases due to environmental covariances between traits and fitness. *Evolution* 46, 616–626.

Rebetzke GJ, van Herwaarden AF, Jenkins C, Weiss M, Lewis D, Ruuska S, Tabe L, Fettell NA, Richards RA. 2008. Quantitative trait loci for water-soluble carbohydrates and associations with agronomic traits in wheat. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Research* 59, 891-905.

Reynolds MP, Dreccer F, Trethowan R. 2006. Drought-adaptive traits derived from wheat wild relatives and landraces. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 85, 177-186.

Rogers A, Fischer BU, Bryant J, Frehner M, Blum H, Raines CA, Long SP. 1998. Acclimation of photosynthesis to elevated CO2 under low-nitrogen nutrition is affected by the capacity for assimilate utilization: perennial ryegrass under free-air CO2 enrichment. *Plant Physiology* 118, 683–689.

Rogers A, Allen DJ, Davey PA. 2004. Leaf photosynthesis and carbohydrate dynamics of soybean grown throughout their life-cycle under free-air carbon dioxide enrichment. *Plant Cell and Environment* 27, 449-458.

Rufty TW JR, Huber SC, Volk RJ. 1988. Alterations in leaf carbohydrate metabolism in response to nitrogen stress. *Plant Physiology* 88, 725–730.

Ruuska SA, Rebetzke GJ, van Herwaarden A, Richards AR, Fettell NA, Tabe L, Jenkins C. 2006. Genotypic variation in water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation in wheat. *Functional Plant Biology* 33, 799–809.

Ruuska SA, Lewis DC, Kennedy GK, Furbank RT, Jenkins CLD, Tabe LM. 2008. Large scale transcriptome analysis of the effects of nitrogen nutrition on accumulation of stem carbohydrate reserves in reproductive stage wheat. *Plant Molecular Biology* 66, 15–32.

Scheible W-R, Lauerer M, Schulze E-D, Caboche M, Stitt M. 1997. Accumulation of nitrate in the shoot acts as a signal to regulate shoot–root allocation in tobacco. *Plant Journal* 11, 671–691.

Shearman VJ, Sylvester-Bradley R, Scott RK, Foulkes MJ. 2005. Physiological processes associated with wheat yield progress in the UK. *Crop Science* 45, 175–185.

Shiomi N, Benkeblia N, Onodera S, Yoshihira T, Kosaka S, Osaki M. 2006. Fructan accumulation in wheat stems during kernel filling under varying nitrogen fertilization. *Canadian Journal of Plant Science* 86, 1027–1035.

Sokal RR, Rohlf FJ. 1995. *Biometry, 3rd edn*. New York, USA: W.H. Freeman.

Steingröver E, Ratering P, Siesling J. 1986. Daily changes in uptake, reduction and storage of nitrate in spinach grown at low light intensity. *Physiologia Plantarum* 66, 550–556.

Stitt M, Müller C, Matt P, Gibon Y, Carillo P, Morcuende R, Scheible WR, Krapp A. 2002. Steps towards an integrated view of nitrogen metabolism. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 53, 959–970.

Takai T, Shoji M, Nishio T, Ohsumi A, Shiraiwa T, Horie T. 2006. Rice yield potential is closely related to crop growth rate during late reproductive period. *Field Crops Research* 96, 328–335.

Teulat B, Borries C, This D. 2001. New QTLs identified for plant water status, water-soluble carbohydrate and osmotic adjustment in a barley population grown in a growth-chamber under two water regimes. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics* 103, 161–170.

Trčková M, Raimanová I, Stehno Z. 2005. Differences among *Triticum dicoccum*, *T. monococcum*and *T. spelta* in rate of nitrate uptake. *Czech Journal of Genetics and Plant Breeding* 41, 322–324.

Turner LB, Cairns AJ, Armstead IP, Ashton J, Skøt K, Whittaker D, Humphreys MO. 2006. Dissecting the regulation of fructan metabolism in perennial ryegrass

Lolium perenne) with quantitative trait locus mapping. *New Phytologist* 169, 45-58.

Valluru R, Van den Ende W. 2008. Plant fructans in stress environments: emerging concepts and future prospects. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 59, 2905-2916.

Valluru R, Lammens W, Claupein W, Van den Ende W. 2008. Freezing tolerance by vesicle mediated fructan transport. *Trends in Plant Science* 13, 409-414.

Van den Ende W, de Roover J, van Laere A. 1999. Effect of nitrogen concentration on fructan and fructan metabolizing enzymes in young chicory plants (*Cichorium intybus*). *Physiologia Plantarum* 105, 2–8.

Van den Ende W, Valluru R. 2009. Sucrose, sucrosyloligosaccharides and oxidative stress: scavenging and salvaging? *Journal of Experimental Botany* 60, 9-18.

van Herwaarden AF, Farquhar GD, Angus JF, Richards RA, Howe GN. 1998. 'Haying-off', the negative grain yield response of dryland wheat to nitrogen fertiliser: I. Biomass, grain yield, and water use. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Research* 49,1067–1081.

van Herwaarden A, Richards R, Angus JF. 2003. Water soluble carbohydrates and yield in wheat. In proceedings of the 11th Australian agronomy conference. (The Australian Society of Agronomy: Geelong).

Volis S, Verhoeven KJF, Mendlinger S, Ward D. 2004. Phenotypic selection and regulation of reproduction in different environments in wild barley. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 17, 1121-1131.

Wang C, Tillberg JE. 1996. Effects of nitrogen deficiency on accumulation of fructan and fructan metabolizing enzyme activities in sink and source leaves of barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). *Physiologia Plantarum* 97, 339–345.

Wang C, van den Ende W, Tillberg JE. 2000. Fructan accumulation induced by nitrogen deficiency in barley leaves correlates with the level of sucrose: fructan 6-fructosyltransferase mRNA. *Planta* 211, 701–707.

Ward JL, Poutanen K, Gebruers K, Piironen V, Lampi AM, Nystro L, Andersson AAM, Åman P, Boros D, Rakszegi M, Bedo Z, Shewry PR. 2008. The HEALTHGRAIN Cereal Diversity Screen: Concept, Results, and Prospects. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 56, 9699–9709.

Weber EA, Graeff S, Koller WD, Hermann W, Merkt N, Claupein W. 2008. Impact of nitrogen amount and timing on the potential of acrylamide formation in winter wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). *Field Crops Research* 106, 44-52.

Xue GP, McIntyre CL, Jenkins CLD, Glassop D, van Herwaarden AF, Shorter R. 2008. Molecular dissection of variation in carbohydrates metabolism related to water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation in stems of wheat. *Plant Physiology* 146, 441-454.

Xue GP, McIntyre CL, Rattey AR, van Herwaarden AF, Shorter R. 2009. Use of dry matter content as a rapid and low-cost estimate for ranking genotypic differences in water-soluble carbohydrate concentrations in the stem and leaf sheath of *Triticum aestivum. Crop and Pasture Science* 60, 51-59.

Yang DL, Jing RL, Chang XP, Li W. 2007. Identification of quantitative trait loci and environmental interactions for accumulation and remobilization of water-soluble carbohydrates in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) stems. *Genetics* 176, 571–584.

Yang J, Zhang J. 2006. Grain filling of cereals under soil drying. New Phytologist 169: 223-236.

Yasumura Y, Hikosaka K, Hirose T. 2007. Nitrogen resorption from leaves in relation to leaf protein composition and relative sink strength in an annual herb, *Chenopodium album*. Functional Plant Biology 34: 409–417.

Zadoks JC, Chang TT, Konzak CF. 1974. A decimal code for the growth stages of cereals, Weed Research 14: 415–421.

Chapter three described the traits regulating total water-soluble carbohydrate storage in wheat plants. However, the regulation of traits varied depending on the N levels. Simulating total WSCs accumulation under different N levels may allow wide extrapolation of these results to other N levels, therefore, it is possible to predict total WSC storage and grain yields.

Chapter four will describe the simulation model for total WSC accumulation under different N levels. Although, the developed model predicted total WSC accumulation with acceptable RMSE, it fairly suggests that there is enough room for further model improvements.

Our understanding of a biological phenomenon is incomplete unless we can relate it to (or translate it into) phenomena in the adjoining levels of the organizational scale through modeling.

Passioura, 1979

Chapter Four

SIMULATION MODELING OF WATER-SOLUBLE CARBOHYDRATES UNDER THREE NITROGEN LEVELS

This paper will appear as

Ravi Valluru, Johanna Link, Wilhelm Claupein. Simulation modeling of water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation under different nitrogen levels. (In preparation)

Modeling Water-soluble Carbohydrate Accumulation

Keywords

Phonological model, simulations, thermal degree days, water-soluble carbohydrates,

4.1 Abstract

Physiological models are commonly used to reveal agronomic questions. Crop models, therefore, are increasingly seen as a useful tool for comprehending complex relationships between plant physiological process and environments. Many growth models provide, as of now, insights into the mechanisms of plant development by incorporating physiological processes, such as the transport and allocation of carbon. Here, I developed a simple phenological model for carbon accumulation, in the form of water-soluble carbohydrates, during vegetative period in four wheat genotypes. I integrated and evaluated this model under crop management factors such as low (0 kg ha^{-1}), medium (100 kg ha^{-1}), and high (200 kg ha^{-1}) nitrogen supply. The proposed model predicted higher rate of WSC accumulation in the early stages of crop growth and lower rates in the later stages. Overall, the model predicted the rate of WSC accumulation with a RMSE of 6. 58, suggesting that the proposed model simulated well. Nevertheless, the predicted rate of WSC accumulation was close to the observed data only in low and high N level, and more deviated in medium N level. The model predicted total WSCs well with the observed data, however, overestimated it at early stages and underestimated it at later stages, largely due to respective rate of WSC accumulation. Under different N levels, the total WSCs were 11%, and 17% higher than the observed WSCs in low and medium N levels, respectively. In high N level, however, the model predicted 12% lower total WSCs. Overall evaluation of the model with the predicted dataset indicated that the prediction errors for the rate of WSC accumulation were more, and RMSE were mostly obtained between 20-30% in all N levels. For total WSC accumulation, the prediction errors were less, and the RMSE was mostly less than 20% in all N levels.

4.2 Introduction

Crop production is a complex process. The simulation and modeling of crop systems has been proposed as a broad field (Sinclair *et al.*, 2004). Crop models have been used, for example, to optimize agronomic management strategies and to design sustainable agro-ecosystems (Kropff *et al.*, 2001). Capturing the key physiological processes through simple relationships might assist in identifying factors limiting crop yields. This explicitly allows exploring the potential uses of whole-crop physiology models in various aspects of genetic analysis (Yin *et al.*, 2004) including identification of main yield determining traits (Bindraban, 1997); defining optimum selection environments (Aggarwal *et al.*, 1997); evaluation of selection efficiency (Chapman *et al.*, 2003); design of crop ideotypes for a target environment (Kropff *et al.*, 1995); and assisting multi-environment testing (Dua *et al.*, 1990).

Process-based models[1] are the best tools to describe a complex process such as plant physiological processes. Since plant responses to external factors occur at different scales in both time and space, it would be worthwhile to employ a variety of models. These models synthesize isolated empirical and theoretical results and interpret them from various parts of physiological processes, and process responses predicted by the models represents the best estimates that current knowledge can supply. These projections will, at least in part, be open to test by experimentation and monitoring of selected plant systems.

[1]Process-based modeling approach provides means to combine various physiological processes which result in structural growth.

Physiological crop models are commonly used to answer agronomic questions (Brisson *et al.*, 2002). Several wheat simulation models, including CERES-Wheat (Ritchie *et al.*, 1985), SWHEAT (van Keulen and Seligman, 1987), AFRCWHEAT2 (Porter, 1993) and APSIM-N wheat (Asseng *et al.*, 2002) thus far, have been developed to predict the development, accumulation, partitioning and remobilization of biomass (C, N) in wheat. However, few studies have attempted to quantify the dynamics of carbon flow in plant and protein accumulation in grain of wheat (Martre *et al.*, 2003; 2006; Pan *et al.*, 2007).

Based on the results of several experiments under semi-controlled and field conditions, Triboi *et al.* (2006) unravelled the complexity of the relationship between grain yield and protein concentration under variable climatic and soil

conditions, and discussed some of the possibilities to break these genetic negative relationships. Asseng and Milroy (2006) explored the capacity of the APSIMN-wheat simulation model to mimic the expected or published qualitative relationship between grain yield and protein concentration under particular environmental and management stresses and with a changing genetic yield potential. New algorithms to simulate grain mass and grain protein concentration within the framework of the widely used wheat simulation model CERES-Wheat were proposed by Weiss and Moreno-Sotomayer (2006).

However, wheat quality depends not only on protein fractions, but also on several complexes such as starch. The distribution and size of a single starch granule, percentage of damaged starch and the ratio of amylose to amylopectine are important aspects of wheat grain quality. Besides, fibers such as arabinoxylanes and glucans, lipids, minerals and vitamins also play crucial role in grain quality. Modelers have not paid much attention on these grain components, partially due to more focus on grain yield; and largely also due to lack of sufficient information to develop and evaluate such models.

Apart from starch as a single unit, which represent 70-80% of the final grain dry mass, the dominant forms of carbon or its compounds that build up or convert into a starch granule and the quantitative and qualitative variations of these starch components remains to be determined. For example, dataset is still lacking to develop a mechanistic modeling framework of grain pentosans, minerals or vitamins in response to externally-driven factors. Besides, carbohydrate fractions such as fructans, the dominant reserve carbohydrate in wheat, are yet to be included in these models. Perhaps, the development of such data sets required strong collaborations between agronomists, crop physiologists and modelers.

However, using simple data sets, mathematical algorithms can be derived that can potentially represent a simple physiological phenomenon such as carbohydrate accumulation. Given the importance of temperature in wheat growing conditions, which significantly influence the wheat grain end-use quality, temperature sum can be used as a driving factor for the development of the models. Recently, Spiertz *et al.* (2006) analysed the stability of grain dry mass, protein concentration, glutenin macro polymer fraction, glutenin particle size, and particle size distribution, of three genotypes of spring wheat with different temperature tolerance, grown at two temperatures and exposed to short spells of

heat during the early phase of grain filling. Dupont *et al.* (2006) analysed the interactions between post-anthesis temperature and N nutrition on the accumulation and composition of storage proteins in wheat grains and baking and mixing quality, giving new insights into the regulation of the proteomic and transcriptomic expression of storage proteins. In similar lines, here, we developed a phonological model based on temperature sum for the accumulation of water-soluble carbohydrates during vegetative period in wheat. Here, we assumed that all the physiological processes responsible for the production and regulation of WSCs is fairly, indeed to large extent, regulated or dependent on the temperature of the growing conditions. Such a model usually does not represent completeness of the process of interest, but may only provide a comprehensive first step towards understanding of the process, which might be helpful for development of more robust mechanistic models.

4.3 Model description

4.3.1 General model description

The plant is divided into three parts: (1) leaf, *l*, (2) root, *r*, and (3) stem, *s*. The leaf includes both blade and sheath. The subscript *i* is used for all three components, i.e. i = *l, r*, and *s* unless otherwise specifically indicated. The state of total dry matter in each component at a given time, *t*, consists of three state variables: S_i (g CH_2O m^{-2}), C_i (g CH_2O m^{-2}) and A_i (g substances m^{-2}). S_i is C_6 sugars, C_i is cell-wall compounds such as cellulose and hemi-cellulose and A_i is the rest of the chemical substances such as minerals, proteins, starch and other metabolites. The dry weight of each component, W_i, can be written as

$$W_i = S_i + C_i + A_i \qquad \text{(eq. 1)}$$

It is assumed that C_i and A_i is a function of W_i,

$$C_i = \frac{g_i - 1}{g_i} W_i, \qquad \text{(eq. 2)}$$

$$A_i = \frac{g_i - 1}{g_i} W_i \qquad \text{(eq. 3)}$$

where g_i is a coefficient and ≥1. If g_i = 1, then C_i and A_i become 'zero', indicating that total dry weight consists of only sugars. Xue *et al.* (2008) found that cell-wall compounds (cellulose and hemi-cellulose) are inversely associated with total water-soluble carbohydrates in wheat. They found that a wheat plant with a unit WSC (mg g^{-1}) may contain 2.22 mg g^{-1} cell-wall compounds. If the total WSC concentration varies with total dry matter, the g_i for above-ground parts can be derived as

$$g_i = \frac{W_i}{a_{g_i} W_i - b_{g_i}} \quad \text{(eq. 4)}$$

where a_{gi} and b_{gi} are constants. If $W_i \leq 1$ g m^{-2}, g_i = 35.07. Substituting eqn. (2 & 3) into eqn. (1) gives,

$$W_i = g_i S_i \quad \text{(eq. 5)}$$

Thus, the dry weight of i is expressed as the sum of total dry weight of sugars with a multiplier of g_i. The concentration of WSCs (C_{si} mg g^{-1}) is defined as

$$C_{si} = \frac{S_i}{W_i} \quad \text{(eq. 6)}$$

Combining eqn. 5 & 6 gives:

$$g_i = \frac{1}{C_{si}} \quad \text{(eq. 7)}$$

The concentration of WSCs in above-ground parts varies with time of year and developmental stages. The variables S, C, and A at a given time, t, thus become derivative of W_i. This indicates that the accumulation of sugars, cell-wall compounds and other substances is simply in proportion of total dry matter accumulation in the plant. However, it is considered that senescence is not an inducing factor for either total dry matter or WSCs during vegetative period.

4.3.2 Model for water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation

The process of WSC synthesis and its consecutive accumulation in plants is considered to occurr via three consecutive phases (Fig. 1). During initial period of seedling establishment, total WSCs in a plant are relative small (about 35.07 mg g^{-1} DW), presumably due to utilization for seedling survival and plant establishment.

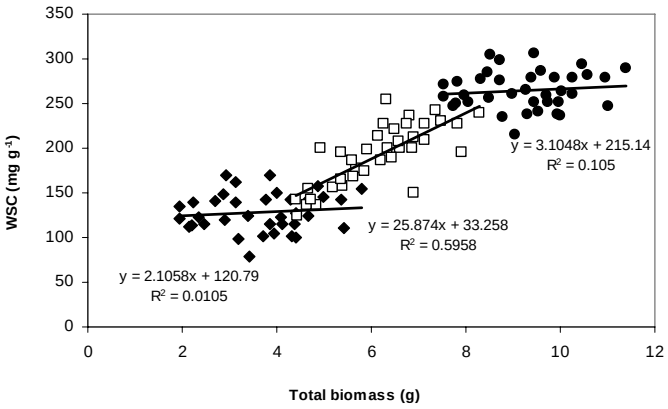


Figure 1 The pattern of total WSC accumulation in relation to total dry matter during vegetative period in wheat.

During the second, 'linear phase', the increase in total WSCs is rapid and linear, extending through most of the vegetative period, including stem elongation, during which the WSC accumulation rate is maximum and almost constant. During the third, 'plateau phase', the rate of WSC accumulation declines and remians almost constant (Fig. 1).

The total WSC accumulation in a plant can be determined as

$$\begin{aligned} WSC_i &= WSC_0 + RWSC_1 && i = 1 \\ &\quad WSC_{i-1} + RWSC_i && i > 1 \end{aligned} \qquad \text{(eq. 8)}$$

where WSC_0 is the initial WSC content (mg g^{-1} DW), WSC_i and WSC_{i-1} are total WSC accumulation values on day i and day i = 1 of the vegetative period. $RWSC_1$ and $RWSC_i$ are the rates of total WSC accumulation on day 1 and

day i (mg g^{-1} day^{-1}). The $RWSC_i$ is determined by the availability of carbon source in the plant and the capacity of WSC synthesis in leaf, as

$$RWSC_i = (RWSC_m - f(A_i)) - 0.001892 \times ACC_i / f(N_i) \qquad \text{(eq. 9)}$$

where $RWSC_m$ is the maximum rate of WSC accumulation (mg g^{-1} day^{-1}). This character fairly varies within genotypes, and is altered by external environmental factors such as temperature ($f(T_i)$), and abiotic resource factors such as plant nitrogen availability ($f(N_i)$). ACC_i is the available carbon for carbohydrates accumulation. $f(A_i)$ is the factor of capacity for WSC (fructan and sucrose) synthesis in leaf on day i, which represents total photosynthetic carbon output and is closely related to total WSCs (Fig. 2).

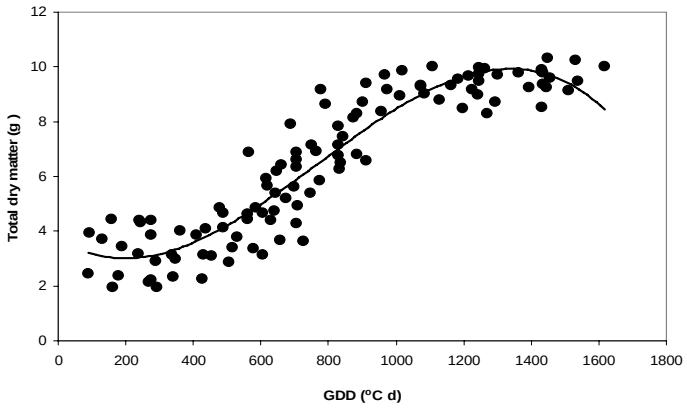


Figure 2 Response of total dry matter of a wheat plant with GDD during vegetative period.

Analyses on the experimental data suggested that the total WSC content in wheat plants was initially lower, increased gradually and descended slightly towards the end of the flowering stage during vegetative period (Fig. 3A), so the $f(A_i)$ might be non-linear with pre-anthesis degree days (GDD) (Fig. 3B). However, its factor of synthesis capacity for total WSCs follows a different trend compared to total WSC accumulation with GDD. Initially it shows an exponential growth up to the end of stem elongation period, decreased linearly after flowering (Fig. 3B).

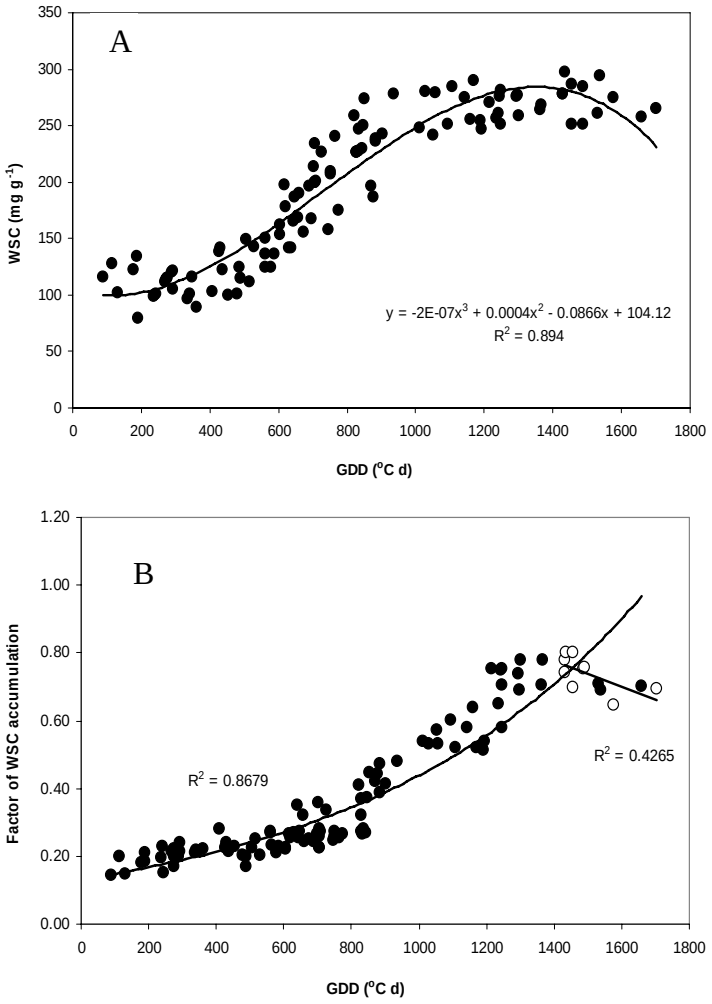


Figure 3 Response of WSC accumulation (A) and its factor of synthesis capacity (B) with GDD during vegetative period.

This can be defined as

$$f(A_i) = 0.1321 \times \exp(0.0012 \times GDD_i) \quad \text{if } GDD_i \le GDD_m$$
$$f(A_i) = 1.3067 - 0.0004 \times GDD_i \quad \text{if } GDD_i > GDD_m \qquad \text{(eq. 10)}$$

where GDD_i is the pre-anthesis growing degree days (with 0 °C base temperature) on day i; GDD_m is the accumulated growing degree days when $f(A_i)$ attains the maximum. From our experimental data analysis, it can be valued as 1400-1425 °C d.

4.3.3 Incorporating nitrogen function

In eqn. (9), $f(N_i)$ represents the impact of plant nitrogen (N) status on the rate of WSC accumulation. Plant nitrogen is inversely associated with total WSC accumulation (Wang and Tillberg, 1996; Van den Ende et al., 1999; Wang et al., 2000; Morcuende *et al.*, 2004; Shiomi *et al.*, 2006; Ruuska *et al.*, 2008). N stress strongly stimulates fructosyltransferases (FTs, fructan synthesizing enzymes, 6-SFT transcripts in barley leaves, Wang *et al.*, 2000; 1-SST activity in chicory, Van den Ende *et al.*, 1999). The enhanced FTs may regulate fructan accumulation either directly or via downstream effects on the plant growth or metabolism under N stress (Wang *et al.*, 2000).

The function of plant nitrogen can be described as:

$$f(N_i) = 1.0 - (CPN_i - APN_i / CPN_i - MPN_i) \qquad \text{(eq. 11)}$$

In the above equation, APN_i is the actual plant nitrogen concentration on dry weight basis (%) and obtained by N analysis. MPN_i is the minimum plant nitrogen concentration and set as 50% of CPN_i; CPN_i is the critical plant nitrogen concentration and determined by the following equation:

$$\begin{aligned} CPN_i &= 1.20\% \quad \text{if WSC} \geq 150 \text{ mg plant}^{-1} \\ CPN_i &= 0.60\% \quad \text{if WSC} \leq 150 \text{ mg plant}^{-1} \end{aligned} \qquad \text{(eq. 12)}$$

4.3.4 Carbon flow and availability for water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation

Plants synthesize hexose carbohydrates through photosynthesis. Some of these carbohydrates are utilized for metabolic activities and the excess carbohydrates are stored in vegetative organs. The available carbon for carbohydrates (ACC_i) in eqn. (9) is dependent on the carbohydrate utilization by the plant. The total WSCs on day i can be described as

$$ACC_i = WSC_i \times \sigma \qquad \text{(eq. 13)}$$

where σ is the ratio of relative molecular masses of carbon to hydrogen and oxygen (12/30 = 0.4).

4.3.5 Model validation

For model validation, the predicted results were compared with the field measurements to evaluate reliability and accuracy of the model output under different nitrogen conditions. The following statistical equation, root mean square error (RMSE) was used to calculate the fitness between the estimated results and observed data (Michele et al., 2003).

$$RMSE = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n}(P_i - O_i)^2}{n}} \quad \text{x} \frac{100}{\bar{O}} \qquad \text{(eq. 14)}$$

where *Pi* and *Oi* are predicted and observed values, respectively, and $\bar{O}$ is the observed mean value. The RMSE gives a measure (%) of relative difference between the simulated versus observed data. The prediction is considered excellent with the RMSE <10%, good if 10–20%, fair if 20–30%, poor if >30% (Jamieson *et al.*, 1998).

4.4 Materials and methods

4.4.1 Plant material

Four winter wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) genotypes, Tommi, Biscay, Cetus, Contra were evaluated. The genotypes have different phenotypic characteristics varying in growth parameters, yield attributes and protein contents (Ward *et al.*, 2008; Weber *et al.*, 2008). Old genotypes differ in tillering capacity and maturities (Bohn *et al.*, 1999). Primitive species differ in plant sizes; *T. monococcum* (diploid species) has long internodes with narrow leaves, whereas *T. dicoccum* (tetraploid species) has short internodes with wider leaf blades. Also,
they differ in soluble sugars (Erdei *et al.*, 2002), protein contents (Hidalgo and Brandolini, 2008), soil nitrogen uptake (Trčková *et al.*, 2005), and growth and development (Biswas *et al.*, 2008).

4.4.2 Data for model generation

Seeds of all genotypes were treated at 4 ^{0}C (42 d) to fulfil vernalization requirement (Purvis and Gregory, 1952). Seedlings of about 2-3 cm were transplanted (1 April 2008) in square-shaped plastic pots (15 x 15 x 15 cm^3, 3 seedlings per pot), each filled with 4 kg mixture of sterile soil, organic matter, and sand (4:2:1 v/v), and placed in the glasshouse. On the day of complete emergence of first leaf (after 5-7 d), all pots were moved to field conditions. The experimental design used was a completely randomized block with five replications. Each pot represents a single block that contains three plants, and 180 blocks for all species were maintained. Soil moisture was maintained close to field capacity by supplying water every day. N solution was applied (0, 100 and 200 kg N ha^{-1}) at different growth stages. Nutrient solution containing P and K (10 mM) was applied regularly once in a week (100 ml pot^{-1}). Weeding was carried out regularly. The average relative humidity, solar radiation, average temperature and rainfall were 72%, 1874 J cm^{-2}, 15 ^{o}C, and 650 mm, respectively, representing optimal conditions during the crop growing period. Climatic data were obtained from the Institute of Physics and Meteorology, University of Hohenheim.

4.4.3 Data for model evaluation

Two experiments were carried out in the field sites of IhingerHof Research Station (IHO, Exp. 1; 2007-08) and Oberer LindenHof Research Station (OLH, Exp. 2; 2007-08), at the Institute of Crop Production and Grassland Research, University of Hohenheim, Germany. The field sites (IHO: 48^o 44$'$ N, 8^o 56$'$ E; OLH: 48^o 28$'$ N, 9^o 18$'$ E) have a temperate climate with cold winters and warm summers, but differ in altitudes (450 and 700 m asl at IHO and OLH, respectively). The daily mean temperatures during the crop growing period were 7.7 ^{o}C and 7.2 ^{o}C and total precipitation was 698 mm and 854 mm at IHO and OLH, respectively. The soils at both stations are loamy.

Sowings were done on 14 and 16 October 2007 at IHO and OLH, respectively. The experiments were laid out in a randomized complete block design with three replications. Each plot consisted of 40 rows (6 x 4 m^2) and 20 rows (12 x 2 m^2) with an inter row spacing of 10-15 cm at IHO and OLH,

respectively. N was applied at three levels comprising of 0 (low), 100 (medium) and 200 (high) kg ha^{-1} as ammonium nitrate in three splits; 30 and 60 kg N ha^{-1} at the beginning of the vegetative stage (Zadoks scale 21; Zadoks *et al.*, 1974); 40 and 80 kg N ha^{-1} at the start of stem elongation (Zadoks 31); and 30 and 60 kg N ha^{-1} at the end of stem elongation (Zadoks 39) at IHO and OLH, respectively. Fungicides and herbicides were used to lower incidence of fungal diseases and weeds, respectively. When plants matured, harvesting was completed on 14 August 2008 at both stations using combine harvester.

4.4.4 Trait measurements

Total biomass was recorded at two stages, namely at anthesis stage (Zadoks scale 65), and 2 weeks after anthesis (Zadoks 69). In each experiment, 180 plants were sampled at random at each stage. Dry weight of total plant biomass was obtained after oven-drying at 65 °C for 73 h. Thermal degree days were calculated as average of minimum and maximum temperature of a day, with a base temperature of 0 °C.

4.4.5 Nitrogen, carbon and carbohydrate analyses

Dried samples of leaf, stem and root were analysed for total N (Dumas, 1962) and C using a Heraeus macro-N analyzer (Hanau, Germany). Water-soluble carbohydrates were analysed only in leaf and stem samples by a modified HPLC method of Turner *et al.*, (2006). For extraction of WSCs, ground plant material was weighed in 2 ml screw-capped plastic tubes and 1.5 ml of hot deionized water was added. Tubes were sealed, vigorously shaken in a thermomix for 10 min at 85 °C and 30 min at 25 °C, and then centrifuged at 20 °C for 10 min. The aqueous extract was filtered with 0.45 µm syringe filter into HPLC vials. Sugars were separated and quantified by HPLC on a 300 x 7.8 mm column of Phenomenex Zezex RCM-Monosaccharide Ca^{+} (BISCHOFF Chromatography GmbH, Leonberg, Germany) at 85 °C with degassed water as a mobile phase, at 0.6 ml min^{-1} for separation of fructan and sucrose. Samples were analyzed using a RI-8100 refractive index (RI) monitor, 2200 series pump, AS-728 auto-sampler and high-resolution liquid chromatography instrument interface (BISCHOFF Chromatography GmbH, Leonberg,

Germany). Aqueous solutions (range 100–5000 ppm) of commercially available carbohydrates (inulin and sucrose, Sigma, Germany) were used as standards.

4.5 Model evaluation

4.5.1 Determination of the parameter $RWSC_m$

The present model incorporated, as described previously, a genotypic parameter as the maximum rate of WSC accumulation during vegetative period ($RWSC_m$ mg day^{-1}). The rate of $RWSC_m$ in different wheat genotypes would reach maximum value at the middle of the vegetative period, where the growth is in linear function, corresponding to the stage of maximum rate of stem biomass accumulation, if the total carbon available for stem biomass is adequate. All genotypes cultivated under glasshouse conditions were used for estimating the cultivar specific parameter of $RWSC_m$.

Based on this data set, the average rate of WSC accumulation was estimated and compared with the observed data (Fig. 4). This estimation predicts that, the rate of WSC accumulation was higher in the early stages of crop growth and lower in later stages. The model validation however produced a RMSE of 6.58, suggesting that the predicted values are nearly in agreement with the observed data. However, overall, the predicted rate of WSC accumulation was 31% higher than the observed data.

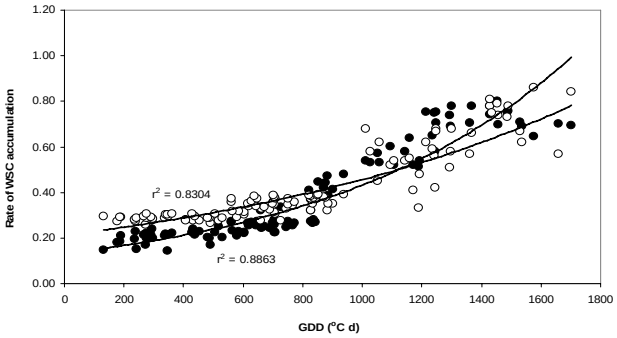


Figure 4 Rate of WSC accumulation in relation to GDD. Filled circles are observed data and un-filled circles are predicted data across genotypes and nitrogen levels.

In nitrogen non-limiting conditions, plants were still green and photosynthetically active, indicating that leaf photosynthesis provided abundant carbon source to total WSC accumulation. Nevertheless, nitrogen levels were inversely correlated with total WSC content in our study. Under nitrogen stress,

plants produce less structural compounds leading to lower biomass; and this situation initiates more carbon flux to carbon metabolism. This suggests that under nitrogen stress, limited sink capacity was not due to limited resources and the WSC accumulation rate would reach maximum values for all genotypes tested. Given these perspectives, the values of $RWSC_m$ for four wheat genotypes used in the present model were determined respectively as, 1.4 (Biscay), 1.50 (Cetus), 1.54 (Contra), and 1.59 (Tommi).

Accordingly, all genotypes showed lower rates of WSC accumulation (Fig. 5). The genotype Biscay showed lowest rate of WSC accumulation; while Tommi showed highest rate of WSC accumulation. Comparing the rates of WSC accumulation under different N levels reveal that the rate of WSC accumulation was higher in N_{100}, lower in N_0 and medium in N_{200} level. These rates are consistent with the total WSC accumulation under the respective N level. However, the proposed model predicted the rate of WSC accumulation nearly close to the observed data only in low and high N level, and deviated largely in medium N level (Fig. 7).

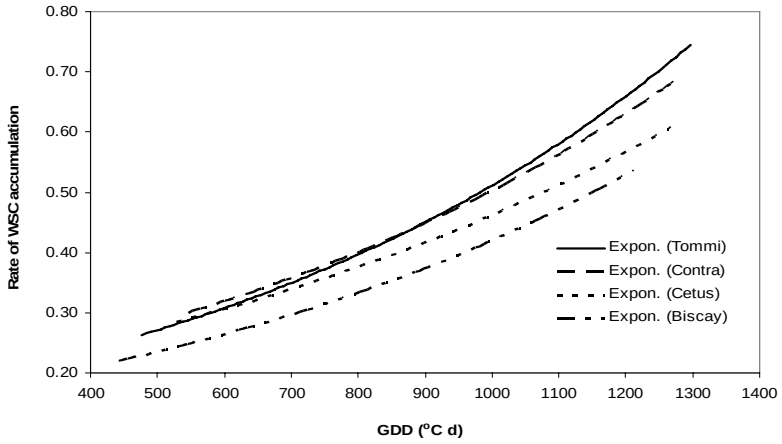


Figure 5 Rate of WSC accumulation in relation to GDD during vegetative period in four wheat genotypes. The solid, broken, dot-line, and long-dot lines indicate, respectively, the rates of WSC accumulation in Tommi, Contra, Cetus and Biscay.

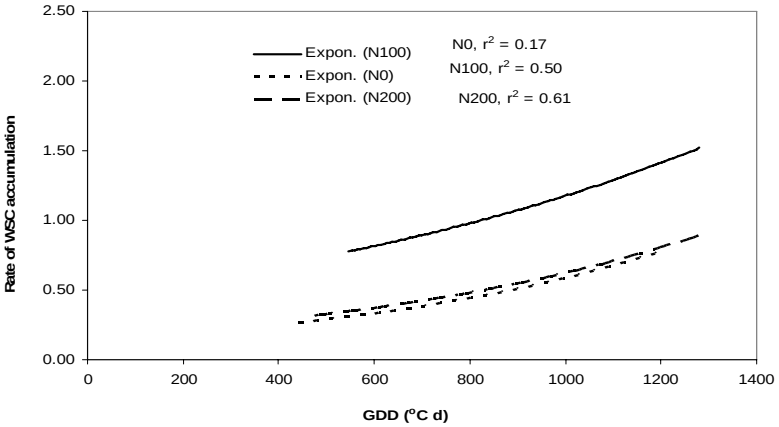
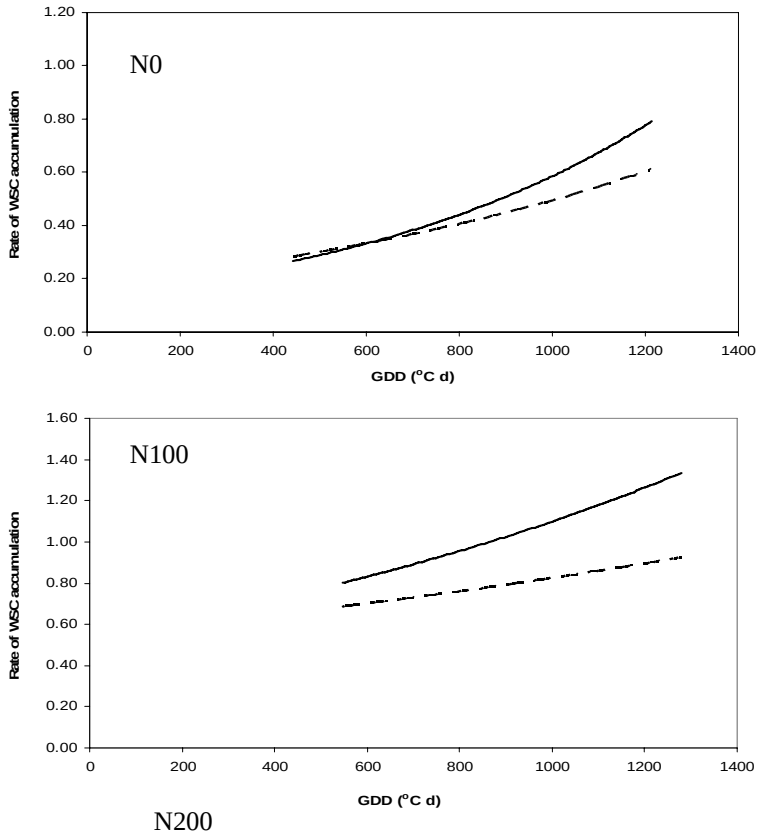


Figure 6 Rate of WSC accumulation in relation to GDD during vegetative period in three nitrogen levels across genotypes.

In low N level, the rate of WSC accumulation predicted was lower than that observed initially; however, it was high at later stages. In medium N level, the predicted rate of WSC accumulation largely deviated from the observed data set, indicating that the model is not precisely applicable at medium N level.



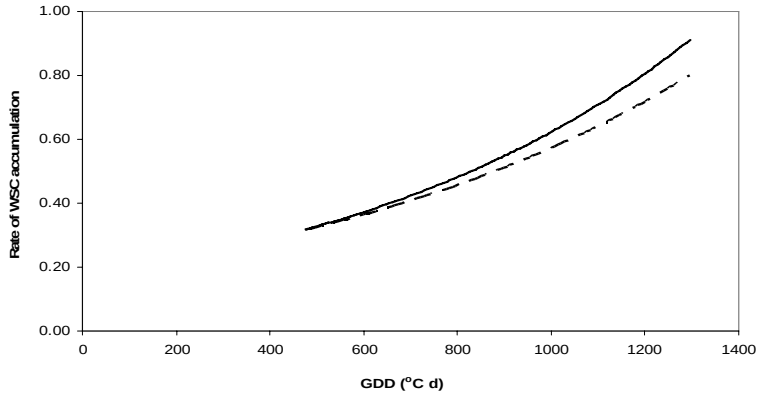


Figure 7 Rate of WSC accumulation in relation to GDD during vegetative period in three nitrogen levels across genotypes. Solid line is based on predicted data, while dashed line is based on observed data.

4.5.2 Total water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation

The model simulated the total WSC accumulation well with observations of all N levels (Fig. 8). However, the model overestimated total WSC accumulation at early stages, and underestimated it at later stages. At later stages of crop growth, the predicted values are more deviant than the observed data set. This might be due to a higher rate of WSC accumulation prediction by the model (Fig. 4). However, on average, the predicted WSCs are <1% higher than the observed values, suggesting that the model, on average, simulated total WSCs well.

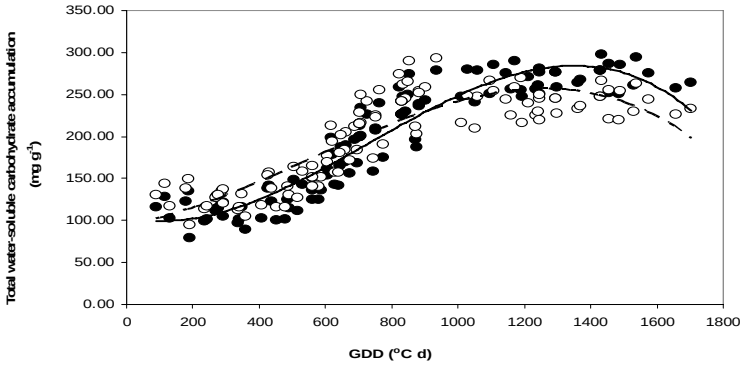
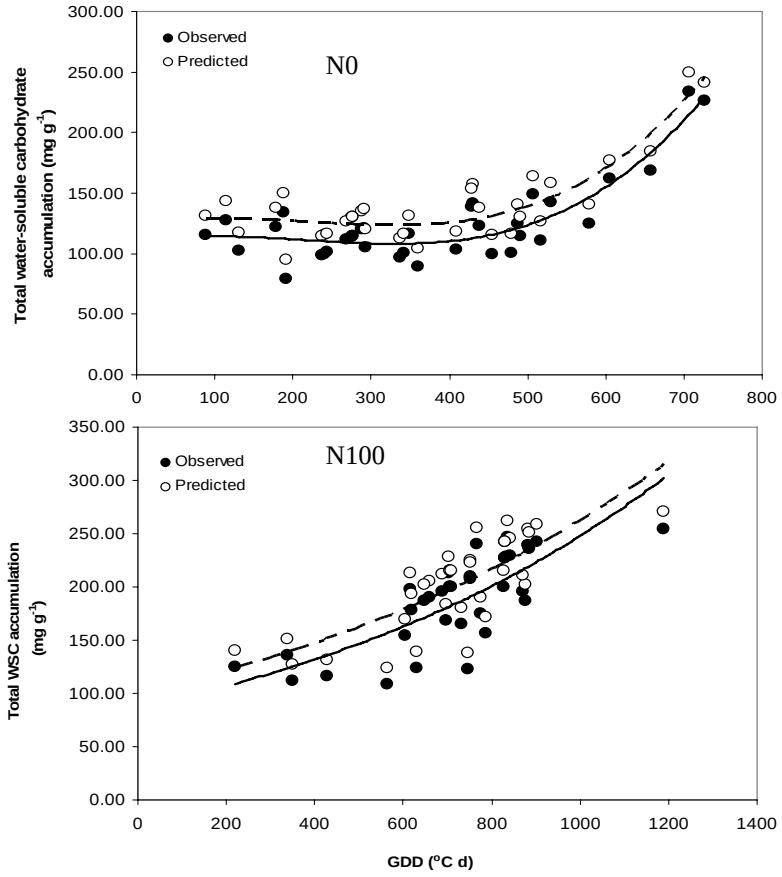


Figure 8 Total WSC accumulation in relation to GDD during vegetative period across three nitrogen levels and genotypes. Solid line is based on observed data (filled circles), while dashed line is based on predicted data (un-filled circles).

The model simulated total WSCs differently under different N levels. In all N levels, the model predicted higher WSC accumulation. However, in high N level, the model simulated lower WSCs at early stages and higher WSCs at later stages. Under conditions of different N supply, the total WSCs were 11% and 7% higher than observed WSCs in low and medium N levels, respectively, whereas in high N level, the predicted WSCs were 12% lower than the observed WSCs. This suggests that the pre-anthesis N application had marked effects on total WSCs. The duration of accumulation of these WSCs was also significantly modified by N nutrition. Overall, these variations in the kinetics of accumulation of total WSCs fractions were overestimated by the proposed model.



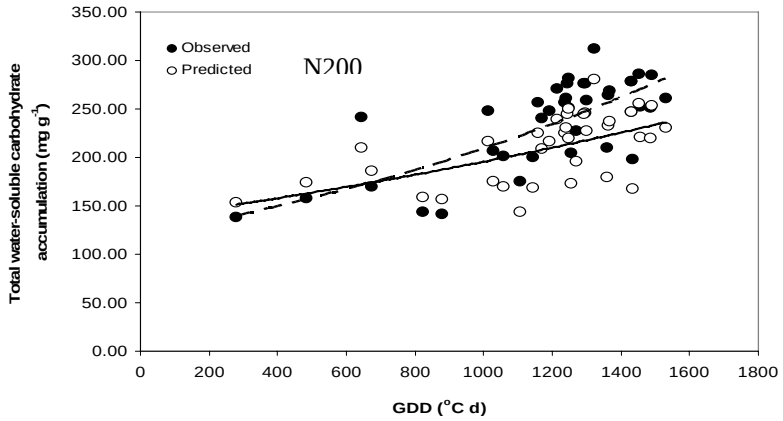


Figure 9 Total WSC accumulation in relation to GDD during vegetative period across three genotypes under three N levels. Solid line is based on observed data (filled circles), while dashed line is based on predicted data (un-filled circles).

4.5.3 Validation of the model performance

Figures 4-9 show the rate of WSC accumulation as well as total WSCs accumulation under three N levels. The rate of WSC accumulation was curvilinearly increased to the maximum (corresponding pre-anthesis GDD was 1050 °C d), and then decreased with accumulated growing degree days than the observed rate of WSC accumulation. This might be due to changing availability of carbon within the plant, and rate of WSC accumulation (synthesis of different WSC compounds such as fructans, sucrose, glucose and fructose) during vegetative period.

Evaluation of the model with the predicted data set indicated that the prediction errors for the rate of WSC accumulation were more, and the RMSEs were mostly between 20-30% in all N treatments (Table 1). For total WSCs accumulation, the prediction errors for the rate of WSC accumulation were less, and the RMSEs were mostly less than 20% in all N treatments (Table 2).

Table 1 RMSE for the prediction of the rate of WSCs accumulation in individual wheat genotypes under three N levels.

Genotypes	N rate (kg ha^{-1})			Mean (%)
	N_0	N_{100}	N_{200}	
Biscay	27.80	32.87	15.61	25.42
Cetus	34.12	32.97	13.96	27.07
Contra	51.00	31.07	19.28	33.78
Tommi	43.86	25.23	9.41	23.16
Mean	39.19	30.53	14.56	28.09

Table 2 RMSE for the prediction of the total WSCs accumulation in individual wheat genotypes under three N levels.

Genotypes	N rate (kg ha^{-1})			Mean (%)
	N_0	N_{100}	N_{200}	
Biscay	12.86	8.82	12.16	11.28
Cetus	11.96	7.40	12.88	10.74
Contra	13.88	8.40	12.13	11.47
Tommi	11.41	8.10	12.17	10.56
Mean	12.52	8.18	12.33	11.01

Among three N levels, the differences among varieties were most obvious under medium N level and smaller at high N level (Fig. 7). Under medium N level, the rate of WSC accumulation exceeded the rates of WSC accumulation under other N levels, giving more prediction errors between the simulated and observed values with the maximum RMSE, as seen in Table 1. However, the lower deviance between the simulated and observed values under low and high N levels, might have contributed to the more précised fit and reduced the prediction errors in the model. This results in the best fit between the simulated and observed values of WSC accumulation with minimum RMSE, as also seen in Table 2.

4.6 Discussion

Stem WSCs is an important agronomic trait in wheat contributing to several functions in the plant. The stored WSCs may serve majorly two important functions: providing the plants a competitive advantage; and bridging the temporal gaps that exist between resource availability and resource demand (Kleijn *et al.*, 2005). The differences in the WSC accumulation in the stems of different wheat genotypes could potentially result from the various factors such as photosynthesis capacity, carbon use efficiency, and carbon partitioning between stem reserve deposition and other physiological processes (such as maintenance respiration, growth, and cell wall synthesis). These processes primarily involve many carbohydrate metabolic genes in a number of major carbohydrate metabolic pathways. The genotypic differences in WSC accumulation could, therefore, depend on the differences in the influx and/or efflux rate of carbon into the stem sucrose pools. This suggests that the extent of WSC accumulation in wheat stems is a function of two factors: (1) the availability of carbon and the ability to store in the stem (sink strength); (2) the efficiency with which WSC are synthesized (the rate of synthesis, source capacity) (Ehdaie *et al.*, 2006).

Here, the proposed new simulation model for WSC accumulation during the vegetative period in wheat plants based on the variables such as carbon availability and degree days. The algorithms involved in the proposed model are derived through the relationships of WSC accumulation to the carbon supply strength. Figures 2 and 3 showed that the rates of WSC accumulation was non-linearly increased with accumulated GDD, and the rate of WSC accumulation increased exponentially in the early stage and then decreased linearly. The initiation of WSC accumulation was triggered by the constant rate of excess carbon availability and increased net photosynthetic rate.

Plant factors such as morphological variations and physiological processes fairly regulate total WSC accumulation in wheat plants. The increase or decrease of morphological structures, as induced by different N levels, might alter the synthesis and the accumulation of total WSCs. For example, in Chapter 3, we have identified several morpho-physiological traits regulation under different N levels, and how these morphological variations could govern WSC accumulation. Vegetative variables such as total biomass, flag-leaf width

and root: shoot ratio might correlate themselves differently, together with different correlations with

physiological traits such as radiation use efficiency and nitrogen concentration in the plant. For example, although total N concentration is negatively correlated with total WSC storage, the larger effects of radiation use efficiency might still be able to manage to provide excess carbon, thereby, accumulation of WSCs, particularly under high N levels.

Besides plant factors, environmental factors such as temperature, water status and nutritional rates are of major importance that affect the rate of WSC accumulation in wheat (Ruuska *et al.*, 2006). The present model integrated the interaction of temperature and nitrogen levels on total WSC accumulation in wheat plants, by integrating the sub-model of N. Thus the present model on WSC accumulation during the vegetative period could be suitable for application to different N levels if linked with the existing crop growth models.

The present model integrated the maximum rate of WSC accumulation that was estimated from the data of four genotypes, as a genotypic coefficient. This represents the genetic parameter to describe the observed differences in the total WSC accumulation between genotypes under different N levels. The model predicted the least maximum rate of WSC accumulation for Biscay, a genotype having lower WSC storage and medium vegetative period. The accumulation of stored carbohydrate pools in different internodes commences at different times but ceases about at the same time (Schnyder, 1993). Because, the length of the accumulation period vary greatly between the internodes, which has significant consequences on the total WSC accumulation, the duration available for each internode (stem elongation period) may determine reserve carbohydrate pools in the plant (Volence, 1986; Pavis *et al.*, 2001; Ruuska *et al.*, 2006; Ehdaie *et al.*, 2006).

The model predicted higher WSC accumulation at early stages and lower WSC accumulation at later stages (Fig. 8), which is also consistent with the rate of WSC accumulation (Fig. 4). Lower rates of WSC accumulation and total WSCs might be due to strong competition from other metabolic activities and for the constructions of structural biomass. For example, the development of floral primordia initiates during the phase of rapid vegetative growth; a special attention should be given to the stems in view of insalubrious competition for the limited resources between the vegetative (upper internodes) and floral organs in

the weeks before anthesis (Cruz-Aguado *et al.*, 1999; Foulkes *et al.*, 2007). This might fairly increase the translocation of stored WSCs for the construction of these new plant tissues and decrease the rate of total WSC accumulation in the wheat stems. Furthermore, the model did not consider the water status, if water-deficit at later stages occurs, this may also reduce total WSC accumulation as stored WSC might be utilized for developing stress resistance. How such environmental stresses, occurring either at early stages or later stages, can influence total WSC accumulation in wheat plants might be an interesting research perspective, and is described in the next chapter.

4.7 References

Aggarwal PK, Kropff MJ, Cassman KG, ten Berge HFM. 1997. Simulating genotypic strategies for increasing rice yield potential in irrigated, tropical environments. Field Crops Research 51: 5–17.

Asseng S, Bar-Tal A, Bowden JW, Keating BA, Van Herwaarden A, Palta JA, Huth NI, Probert ME. 2002. Simulation of grain protein content with APSIM-Nwheat. European Journal of Agronomy 16: 25–42.

Asseng S, Milroy SP. 2006. Simulation of environmental and genetic effects on grain protein concentration in wheat. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 119–128.

Bindraban PS. 1997. Bridging the gap between plant physiology and breeding: identifying traits to increase wheat yield potential using systems approaches. PhD thesis, Wageningen Agricultural University, the Netherlands.

Branlard G, Dardevet M, Igrejas G, Amiour N. 2003. Allelic diversity of the LMW glutenin subunits of the French bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution 50: 669–679.

Branlard G, Dardevet M, Saccomano R, Lagoutte F, Gourdon J. 2001. Genetic diversity of wheat storage proteins and bread wheat quality. Euphytica 119: 59–67.

Brisson N, Ruget F, Gate P, Lorgeou J, Nicoullaud B, Tayot , Plenet D, Jeuffroy MH, Bouthier A, Ripoche D, Mary B, Justes E. 2002. STICS: a generic model for simulating crops and their water and nitrogen balances. II. Model validation for wheat and maize. Agronomie 22: 69–92.

Brisson N, Ruget F, Gate P, Lorgeou J, Nicoullaud B, Tayot X, Plenet D, Jeuffroy MH, Bouthier A, Ripoche D, Mary B, Justes E. 2002. STICS: a generic model for simulating crops and their water and nitrogen balances. II. Model validation for wheat and maize. Agronomie 22: 69–92.

Chapman S, Cooper M, Podlich D, Hammer GL. 2003. Evaluating plant breeding strategies by simulating gene action and dryland environment effects. Agronomy Journal 95: 99–113.

Charmet G, Robert N, Branlard G, Linossier L, Martre P, Tribo¨ı E. 2005. Genetic analysis of dry matter and nitrogen accumulation and protein composition in wheat kernels. Theoritical and Applied Genetics 111: 540–550.

Cruz-Aguado JA, Reyes F, Rodes R, Perez I, Dorado M. 1999. Effect of source to sink ratio on partitioning of dry matter and 14C-photoassimilates in wheat during grain filling. Annals of Botany 83: 655-665.

Dua AB, Penning de Vries FWT, Seshu DV. 1990. Simulation to support evaluation of the production potential of rice varieties in tropical climates. Transactions of American Society of Agricultural Engineers 33: 1185–1194.

Dupont FM, Hurkman WJ, Vensel WH, Tanaka C, Kothari KM, Chung OK. Altenbach SB. 2006. Protein accumulation and composition in wheat grains: effects of mineral nutrients and high temperature. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 96–107.

Jamieson PD, Semenov MA, Brooking IR, Francis GS. 1998. Sirius: a mechanistic model of wheat response to environmental variation. European Journal of Agronomy 8: 161–179.

Jamieson PD, Semenov MA. 2000. Modelling nitrogen uptake and redistribution in wheat. Field Crops Res. 68: 21–29.

Kropff MJ, Bouma J, Jones JW. 2001. Systems approaches for the design of sustainable agro-ecosystems. Agricultural Systems 70: 369–393.

Kropff MJ, Haverkort AJ, Aggarwal PK, Kooman PL. 1995. Using systems approaches to design and evaluate ideotypes for specific environments. In: Bouma J, Kuyvenhoven A, Bouman BAM, Luyten JC, Zandstra HG, eds. Eco-regional approaches for sustainable land use and food production. Dordrecht, the Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers: 417–435.

Martre P, Porter JR, Jamieson PD, Tribo¨ı E. 2003. Modeling grain nitrogen accumulation and protein composition to understand the sink/source regulations of nitrogen remobilization for wheat. Plant Physiology 133: 1959–1967.

Pan J, Zhu Y, Cao W. 2007. Modeling plant carbon flow and grain starch accumulation in wheat. Field Crops Research 101: 276–284.

Pavis N, Boucaud J, Prudhome M P. 2001b: Fructans and fructan-metabolizing enzymes in leaves of Lolium perenne. New Phytologist 150: 97-109.

Porter JR.1993. AFRCWHEAT2: a model of the growth and development of wheat incorporating responses to water and nitrogen. European Journal of Agronomy 2: 69–82.

Ritchie JT, Godwin DC, Otter-Nacke S. 1985. CERES-Wheat AGRISTARS Publication No. YM-U3-04442-JSC-18892. Michigan State University, MI, p. 252.

Sinclair TR, Purcell LC, Sneller CH. 2004. Crop transformation and the challenge to increase yield potential. Trends in Plant Science 9: 70–75.

Sinclair TR, Seligman NG.1996. Crop modeling: from infancy to maturity. Agronomy Journal 88: 698-703.

Spiertz JHJ, Hamer RJ, Xu H, Primo-Martin C, Don C, van der Putten PEL. 2006. Heat stress in wheat (Triticum aestivum L): effects on grain growth and quality traits. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 89–95.

Triboi E, Martre P, Girousse C, Ravel C, Tribo¨ı-Blondel AM. 2006. Unravelling environmental and genetic relationships between grain yield and nitrogen concentration for wheat. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 108–118.

van Keulen H, Seligman NG. 1987. Simulation of water use nitrogen nutrition and growth of a spring wheat crop. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen, p. 310.

Volence JJ. 1986. Non-structural carbohydrates in stem base components of tall fescue during regrowth. Crop Science 26: 122-127.

Weiss A, Moreno-Sotomayer A. 2006. Simulating grain mass and nitrogen concentration in wheat. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 119–128.

Yin X, Struik PC, Kropff MJ. 2004. Roles of crop physiology in predicting gene-to-phenotype relationships. Trends in Plant Science 9: 426–432.

Chapter four described a simulation model for total WSC accumulation under different N levels. The model explained total WSC accumulation with RMSE of 10-12% and total variation up to 30%. This variation can be explained by different trait regulations. However, besides environmental factors such as temperature, chilling stress can also impact the carbohydrate storage.

Chapter five will describe the effects of early chilling effects on wheat and water-soluble carbohydrate storage during recovery period. Understanding such environmental impacts on carbohydrate storage may allow better assessment of plant adaptation to abiotic stresses that allow further crop improvement.

No man qualifies as a statesman who is entirely ignorant of the problems of wheat and its cultivating environment.

Socrates

Chapter Five

WHEAT AND WATER-SOLUBLE CARBOHYDRATE PLASTICITY TO EARLY CHILLING

This paper will appear as

Ravi Valluru, Johanna Link, Wilhelm Claupein. 2009.
Consequences of early chilling stress in two primitive *Triticum* species.
(Revision submitted to Plant Biology, April 2009)

Wheat and Water-soluble Carbohydrate Plasticity to Early Chilling

Keywords

Chilling stress, morphological variation, plasticity response, reserve carbohydrates, *Triticum* spp.

5.1 Abstract

Plasticity of the phenotypic expression of two primitive wheat species (*Triticum monococcum* L. and *T. dicoccum* S.) was studied in response to early chilling stress. Selection differentials, gradients, and plasticity costs on plant growth, resource allocations, and reserve carbohydrate consumption were estimated. Regression analysis was applied to investigate differential developmental changes and paths between chilling treatments. Five-day-old seedlings of *T. monococcum* and *T. dicoccum* differing in plant stature and reserve carbohydrates were treated with early chilling temperature (4 °C) and compared with control plants grown at 23 °C. Early chilling stress resulted in a significant increase in leaf mass ratio (LMR) and relative growth rate (RGR), a reduction in flag leaf size, total biomass, specific leaf area (SLA), and reserve carbohydrates at flowering, together with an advanced onset of flowering. Selection analysis within the early chilling environment favoured early flowering, smaller SLA, higher LMR, and lower reserve carbohydrates suggesting that the observed responses were adaptive. While lower SLA may reduce the early chilling stress effects at an individual leaf level, a higher LMR and utilization of reserve carbohydrates indicated that the compensatory growth of chilled plants during the recovery period relied on the concerted action of altered resource allocations and reserve carbohydrate consumption. With selection gradient analysis, we found similar direct selection on these traits, except for SLA and sucrose indicating that these two traits have indirect effects on fitness. Thus, the total effects of SLA and reserve sucrose on relative fitness seem to be buffered via rapid growth rate in chilled plants. However, a significant cost of plasticity was evident only for flowering time, LMR and fructan levels under early chilling environment. Further, a regression of daily cumulative plant biomass derived from a crop growth simulation model (CERES-Wheat) on crop growing period revealed a divergent developmental pathway for early chilled plants. Our results showed that not only are the characteristic architectures in two *Triticum* species plastic, but the regulating mechanism of intrinsic developmental (ontogenetic) pathway is also sensitive to early chilling stress.

5.2 Introduction

Phenotypic plasticity[1] can be described as a physiological or developmental contingency of phenotypes on the environment (Bradshaw 1965, 2006). It plays an important role in the ecological breadth of plant species and acts as a source of phenotypic variation (Valladares *et al.* 2007). Plasticity studies have often focused on patterns of expression and evolution; however, understanding how phenotypic diversity is generated by the coherent change of associated traits at various levels is also essential. There is substantial development of theory and statistical approaches to allow for more integrative approaches to the study of phenotypic plasticity. Within the frame-work of the phenotypic plasticity, the environmental contingency of phenological traits often displays a set of optimal fitness responses that have largely been studied in plants (Rohde & Junttila 2008). In addition, numerous complex patterns of trade-offs and constraints are expected to occur (van Kleunen & Fisher 2005; Dechaine *et al.* 2007; Valladares *et al.* 2007), and the genetic settings underlying these are postulated to be costly (Weinig *et al.* 2006; Dechaine *et al.* 2007).

[1]Plasticity refers to the degree to which an organism's phenotype is determined by its genotype. This change is irreversible.

Plastic responses of phenotypes can be found under two cases: differences in the growth rates of plants along a fixed developmental pathway and/or differences in the patterns of trait change with phenotype size development (a different developmental pathway). However, the latter might be more ecologically important, because it implies a more complex interplay between the environment and plant development than simply a delay in growth rate alone (Moriuchi & Winn 2005; Cavallero *et al.* 2008). Empirical evidences suggest that the size of the plant in relation to the spatial scale of heterogeneity determines the likelihood and the average degree of intra-plant variation in biotic and abiotic conditions. Since, developmental processes and their interactions produce morphological variations; they encompass a wide range of processes such as developmental switches that lead to bifurcations of developmental pathways[2] or signaling between tissues through various molecular mechanisms (Wilkins 2002; Barthelemy & Caraglio 2007). Hence, developmental interactions can mediate the expression of genetic and environmental variation by transmitting their effects across different morphological traits and therefore contributes to the patterning of all

[2]A developmental pathway denotes the ensemble of processes that generate a trait. It incorporates a multitude of interacting molecular and cellular mechanisms that underpin the processes of organismal development, which can themselves be complex networks of interaction.

components of phenotypic (co)variation among traits (Barthelemy & Caraglio 2007).

All higher plants and their functional modules (plant parts) follow pre-programmed developmental pathways (de Kroon *et al.* 2005). Thus, a divergent developmental pathway can affect not only the shape of plants, but also alter their responses to the environment (de Kroon *et al.* 2005). This phenomenon, termed 'developmental (ontogenetic) contingency' (Diggle 1994; Watson *et al.* 1995), has been emphasized a long time ago but has only recently been explicitly implemented in the concepts of phenotypic plasticity (Wright & McConnaughay 2002; Niinemets 2004; Moriuchi & Winn 2005). 'Developmental reaction norms' (DRN), a concept developed a decade ago (Schlichting & Pigliucci 1998) is an attempt to include 'ontogeny'[1] as one of the main axes determining the outcome of plasticity studies. Later, studies have found that developmental pathways can only be altered by environmental cues early in life (Gedroc *et al.* 1996; Weinig & Delph 2001), suggesting a possible constraint on the adaptive phenotypic plasticity. The effects of interacting abiotic conditions and heterogeneity on plasticity, especially along different developmental patterns have received relatively little attention in the plasticity literature, despite the general acknowledgement on the importance of different developmental pathways as the basis for plastic responses (Wright & McConnaughay 2002; Niinemets 2004).

[1]Ontogeny describes the origin and the development of an organism from the fertilized egg to its mature form.

[2]Fitness is the capability of an individual of certain genotype to reproduce.

[3]Genetic costs are the plants inherent energy responses (costs) that maintain a specific set of genes to express a particular character under a particular environment.

[4]Maintenance costs are the energy costs for maintaining a particular transcription and expression of genes and its machinery.

Many plants normally face cold stress in temperate regions, and the plants ability (or lack thereof) to acquire cold tolerance is an important factor in their ecological and evolutionary dynamics. The consequences of fitness[2], benefits, and costs of cold stress are likely to be determined, in part, by whether plant (trait) responses are inducible (expressed only in response to specific stress) or constitutively expressed (Heil & Baldwin 2002; Jackson *et al.* 2004). Inducible responses are employed only when environmental cues demand and may be less costly than constitutive responses (Bergelson & Purrington 1996; Baldwin 1998). When naturally inducible responses are constitutively expressed, they may incur fitness costs because of producing additional compounds, autotoxicity or ecological tradeoffs (Purrington & Bergelson 1997, 1999). For example, adaptation to latitudinal cold gradients favoured smaller leaves, reduced leaf blade, and petiole lengths in *Arabidopsis* (Hopkins *et al.* 2008). Consistently, early bolting was favoured and imposed plasticity costs in response to cold conditions (Callahan *et al.* 2005). Further, Karpilova *et al.* (1980) found an increased number

of thylakoids, lipid droplets, and a well-developed lamellar granal structures in chloroplasts of chilled plants. These studies suggest that the plastic costs to cold gradients could originate either from genetic[3] or maintenance[4] costs or both, and were adaptive in nature (Karpilova *et al.* 1980). Interestingly, both types of costs are likely to differ between plastic and non-plastic genotypes (Callahan *et al.* 2005). Since early chilling stress show season-long negative effects on growth and development (DeRidder & Crafts-Brandner 2008), understanding how it generates phenotypic variation via influencing developmental path of a phenotype is essential not only to estimate the variation in plant adaptation across cold environmental gradients but also to predict the effects of impending climate change on plant production.

We evaluated two *Triticum* spp. under early chilling stress and determined several morphological and physiological trait responses to the past chilling stress. We also determined how traits change as plants grew and developed and whether trait interactions could explain the observed responses between two early environments. Specifically, we tested the following questions: (1) Are chilled plants likely to increase fitness by allocating more resources to leaf and root? Greater resource use efficiency, allocation to roots and storage organs, production of smaller, thicker leaves and longer tissue turnover (Chapin *et al.* 1993) are the primary characteristics expected to be favoured in stressful environments. (2) Are the generative costs of new tissues of leaves and stems increased under chilling? The resources used to construct these structures may be acquired *de novo*, derived from shifts in allocation, and increased utilization of stored resources; or altering the 'costs' of production may increase the amount of resources needed. (3) Does reserve carbohydrates support growth during the stress recovery period? When plants stay under stress conditions, stored reserves act as respiratory substrates (Xue *et al.* 2008), supply carbon skeletons and energy (Morvan-Bertrand *et al.* 2001), involved in stress tolerant mechanisms (Valluru *et al.* 2008; Valluru & Van den Ende 2008; Van den Ende & Valluru 2009), and act as osmolytes to enhance water retention (Kawakami *et al.* 2008), which may fairly impose larger maintenance costs during the stress-recovery period.

5.3 Materials and methods

5.3.1 Plant material

Experiments were carried out using two primitive wheat species, *T. monococcum* L. and *T. dicoccum* (Schrank) Schübler (Biswas *et al.* 2008). These two species are winter types, and have different morphology, *T. monococcum* (an einkorn diploid species with AA genome, 2n=14) has strong glumes, narrow leaves and larger size, while *T. dicoccum* (an emmer tetraploid species derived from hybridization of two diploid wild grasses with AABB genome, 2n=28) has short internodes, wider leaf blades and smaller size. Also, they differ in yield, growth habit and winter hardiness (Dorofeev, 1968), soluble carbohydrates (Erdei *et al.* 2002) and protein contents (Hidalgo & Brandolini, 2008). *T. dicoccum* has higher reserve carbohydrates and can support growth under prolonged stresses; while *T. monococcum* has lower reserve carbohydrates and support growth for the shorter stress periods (unpublished results). Considering different carbohydrate synthesizing capacities and winter hardiness, we selected these species to test our hypotheses.

5.3.2 Experimental design

Seeds of the two *Triticum* spp. were obtained from Plant Breeding Gene Bank, University of Hohenheim, Germany. 300 seeds from each species were placed in petri-plates (15 seeds per plate, 20 plates per species) on tissue paper and were wetted with deionized water, and maintained under room temperatures (20 °C) for seed germination. On the fourth day, all petri-plates were wrapped with aluminum foil and kept in cold chambers (KBK / LS 4600, EHRET GmbH & Co. KG, Germany), which were preset to chilling temperature (CT, 4 °C) with a photoperiod of 16/8 h light and dark, respectively. Chilling treatment was imposed as described by Purvis and Gregory (1952). Similarly, 300 seeds from each species for control treatment (NCT) were maintained under optimum growth temperatures (23 °C). The cold chamber was lit with six banks of fluorescence lights (L 30 W/25 GROLUX tubes; Fischer-JW Zander GmbH, Germany) providing photosynthetic photon flux density of 1200 µmol photons m^{-2} s^{-1} during the chilling treatment period. Cold treatment was provided for 42 d. Seed moisture content was maintained close to 50% of seed dry weight by

supplying water twice weekly. All petri-plates were randomly repositioned every week within the cold chamber to ensure equal distribution of cold units. Seeds from each species (as group) were regularly weighed twice weekly for measuring net gain in seedling weight during germination in both environments. At the end of the treatments, seedlings of approx. 2-3 cm length from both CT and NCT environments were transferred to square-shaped plastic pots (3 plants pot^{-1}, 15 x 15 x 15 cm^3), each filled with 4 kg mixture of sterilized peat, organic matter and sand (4:2:1 v/v), and placed in the glasshouse. In both experiments, both treatments (seedling environment) and species were arranged in randomized block design (RBD). Each pot represents a single block that contains 3 plants, and 200 blocks for each species with two treatments (100 blocks for each treatment) were maintained. Experiments were carried out in early summer of 2007 (Exp. 1 in April; and Exp. 2 in May) at the Institute for Crop Production and Grassland Research, University of Hohenheim, Stuttgart (48° 43' N, 09° 13' E, 407 msl) Germany.

All seedlings were grown in a naturally lit glasshouse with day and night compartments. Pots were placed on an automated mobile trolley (4 x 1 m^2) that could be drawn out of the glasshouse when necessary. Soil moisture content was maintained close to the field capacity by supplying water everyday. Nutrient solution containing N, P and K (10 mM) was applied regularly once a week (100 ml pot^{-1}). On the day of complete emergence of first leaf (approx. 5-7 d), all pots were moved and maintained under the field conditions until samplings were taken. During this period, weed control and fertilization (once in a week) and irrigation (every day) were carried out regularly. The 23 ^{0}C control treatment corresponds to the optimum growth temperature for wheat, which is slightly above the average day temperature in summer (~20 ^{0}C) in south Germany, (estimated from official long term records (>40 years) at University of Hohenheim, Stuttgart, Germany). The average relative humidity and solar radiation was 66% and 2052 J cm^{-2}, respectively, representing optimal conditions during the crop growing period.

5.3.3 Flowering pattern and growth analyses

The effect of seedling temperature treatment on flowering pattern was examined in both experiments. From the day of flag leaf emergence, plants

were closely observed for flower initiation every day. Once ear emerged (heads emerging through the slit of flag leaf sheath), days to complete flowering were counted. For phenotypic traits that exhibit marked variation throughout growth and development, comparisons at one or more common points in ontogeny may be most relevant. Thus, three samplings at three different stages were taken. Beginning 48 d after treatments (approx. growth stage 12 on the Zadok *et al.* 1974 scale), 50 randomly selected plants across blocks per each treatment were harvested. The second harvest was done four weeks before flowering (4WBF; stage 40), and consequently the third sampling at flowering (FT, stage 69). In the first sampling, only biomass was measured. To estimate carbon turnover rates, the dates of appearance of the first true leaf and its complete browning (the first date on which a leaf was completely brown) were recorded for each seedling. Before each destructive sampling, the area of the youngest, fully expanded leaf for each harvested plant was measured to calculate leaf length and size. Each plant was separated into leaf, stem, root and ears. Plants were weighed to obtain dry biomass after drying at 65 °C for 72 h.

Chilling stress effects on plant growth and development have often been attributed to reductions in net assimilation capacity (Allen & Ort, 2001) via stomatal and non-stomatal effects on photosynthesis (DeRidder & Crafts-Brandner, 2008). The altered assimilation capacity may change growth responses of the plants via altered growth rates and resource allocations. Thus, in our experiments, specific leaf area (SLA) as the ratio of fully expanded leaf lamina area to its dry mass, leaf mass ratio (LMR) as the ratio of leaf dry weight to total plant dry weight and net assimilation rate (NAR) as the increase in plant mass per unit leaf area and time were calculated. Based on these parameters, relative growth rate (RGR) was calculated (as a product of NAR* SLA* LMR) (Atkin *et al.* 2006). Further, we quantified percent allocation to leaves, stems and roots for each individual as the ratio of the dry weight of each structure to total dry weight.

5.3.4 Carbohydrate analysis

In addition to altered growth and allocations, the perturbations in carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism and oxidative damage have been implicated as limiting factors to growth during post-chilling stress recovery (Van Heerden et al. 2004). Plants utilize more reserve carbohydrates under stress conditions for

metabolic maintenance and stress resistance, and thus affect storage capacity. Accordingly, we measured water-soluble carbohydrates (WSCs) by high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). For extraction of WSCs, grinded plant material was weighed in 2 ml screw-capped plastic tubes and 1.5 ml of hot deionized water was added. Tubes were sealed, vigorously shaken in a thermomix for 10 min at 85 °C and 30 min at 25 °C, and then centrifuged at 20 °C for 10 min. The aqueous extract was filtered with a 0.45 µm syringe filter into HPLC vials. Sugars were separated and quantified by HPLC on a 300 x 7.8 mm column of Phenomenex Zezex RCM-Monosaccharide Ca^{+} (BISCHOFF Chromatography GmbH, Leonberg, Germany) at 85 °C with degassed water as a mobile phase, at 0.6 ml min^{-1} for separation of fructans and sucrose. Samples were analyzed using a RI-8100 refractive index (RI) monitor, 2200 series pump, AS-728 auto-sampler and high-resolution liquid chromatography instrument interface (BISCHOFF Chromatography GmbH, Leonberg, Germany). Aqueous solutions (range 100–5000 ppm) of commercially available carbohydrates (inulin and sucrose, Sigma, Germany) were used as standards. Data on carbohydrates were analyzed to determine the stored carbon reserves under two early seedling environments and estimated the consumption of carbon reserves for each species as:

$$\text{Carbohydrate reserve use} = [X]_{\text{flowering}} - [X]_{\text{pre-flowering}}$$

Where [X] is the concentration of total water-soluble carbohydrates (fructan and sucrose) either before ($[X]_{\text{pre-flowering}}$) or after ($[X]_{\text{flowering}}$) flowering. All concentration values were based on a single composite sample taken from all seedling fractions at both developmental stages.

5.3.5 Data analysis

A multivariate analysis of covariance (using the MANOVA procedure of Genstat version 10.1, Lawes Agricultural Trust, UK) was performed to test for the effects of chilling treatment, species and plant biomass on flowering time, leaf number and flag leaf size. The data for these analyses were the species means estimated across blocks, so there was no block effect in the MANOVA. We elected to use MANOVA approach to account for the possibility that the

response variables of interest were correlated (Scheiner 2001). For significant overall main effects, individual univariate ANCOVAs were performed to investigate how variation in each trait is affected by each independent variable. In the analysis, both species and treatments were considered as fixed effects. Whole plant biomass was used as a covariate. When the interactions between treatment and covariate were significant for a response variable, a regression with natural log transformed plant biomass (an estimate of fitness) as the regressor was done. These regressions were done within each treatment to test if the phenotypic changes in a trait and thus the developmental pathway results in significantly increased success. However, we propose that the fitness itself is a plastic trait on the developmental pathway of a phenotype. Given this perspective, a different developmental pathway was derived by regressing daily cumulative plant biomass (fitness) on crop growing period. Since we have measured total biomass only at three developmental points of growth, we used a crop growth simulation model (CERES[1]-Wheat; Bannayan et al., 2003) to predict the total biomass on a daily basis. This allowed us to calculate total biomass of two species on a daily basis up to the flowering time, which we used for regression on crop growing period.

[1]CERES is a crop simulation model. This is an integrated part of DSSAT (Decision Support System for Agrotechnology Transfer) models, which deals the management strategies for several crops, including wheat.

To evaluate total and direct selection on the traits, selection differential and gradients were calculated for each treatment separately. To estimate relative fitness within each treatment, the species mean for log-transformed total biomass (an estimate of fitness) was divided by the within-treatment grand mean (Rausher 1992). This estimate of relative fitness was regressed on a focal trait to estimate a standardized selection differential. Selection gradients were estimated separately using multivariate regression analysis. Direct selection gradients were calculated as a partial linear regression coefficient of relative fitness on the standardized traits. Tests were conducted with and without a sequential Bonferroni adjustment[2] for multiple tests (Day & Quinn 1989). To test for the costs of plasticity, we performed a multiple regression as suggested by Dewitt *et al.* (1998) using the following model:

[2]Bonferroni adjustment is a multiple comparison correction used when several dependent or independent statistical tests are being performed simultaneously, which lower alpha value.

$$W = X + plX \quad \text{(eqn. 1)}$$

where W is the relative fitness within a treatment environment, X is the trait mean within that environment, and plX is the mean plasticity for that trait. Trait plasticities were calculated as absolute difference in trait means between chilling and non-chilling treatments. A negative regression coefficient for the plX term indicates a cost of plasticity, namely a lower fitness of plastic species relative to

nonplastic species. A positive coefficient indicates a cost of homeostasis (Dorn *et al.* 2000). We analyze the data both with and without a sequential Bonferroni adjustment for multiple tests on multiple traits (Relyea, 2002).

5.4 Results

5.4.1 Phenology, growth and developmental responses

Chilling temperature led to earlier flowering in both *Triticum* species. Flowering occurred as early as 109 d and as late as 124 d following the chilling treatment, and the greatest delay in flowering occurred in the non-chilling treatment. The differences in days to flowering between treatments were higher for *T. monococcum* that flowered 15 d earlier than *T. dicoccum* (Fig. 1; Table 1). The two species exerted significant effects on flowering time. Figure 1 depicts the mean reaction norm for phenology traits for the two species. Chilled plants also showed lower leaf number. Similarly, flag-leaf size was reduced substantially under early chilling treatment (Fig. 1; Table 1).

The relative growth rate of plants under early chilling temperatures was accelerated compared to plants grown under non-chilling temperatures (Fig. 2; Table 2). Treatment effects were more evident when comparisons were made for species of a common plant biomass. For example, the RGR of plant biomass of both species was *c.* 19% higher in chilling treatment than non-chilling plants of similar biomass. If the growth rates between pre-flowering and flowering period was compared, both species had *c.* 21% higher RGR with chilling treatment compared to their counterparts. However, we did not find significant changes in growth rates between the two species (Table 2).

Table 1 Multivariate analysis of variance results, including *F* statistics for individual ANCOVAs for three phenological traits.

Factor	MANOVA		Univariate ANOVAs					
	Wilks lambda		Flowering time		Leaf number		Leaf size	
	df	F-value	df	F-value	df	F-value	df	F-value
Treatment	3	37.14***	1	2295.22***	1	498.40***	1	1215.38***
Species	3	32.43***	1	59.25*	1	0.91	1	20.97***
Plant biomass	9	31.57***	1	57.73**	1	3.38*	1	65.43***

*** $P < 0.001$; ** $P < 0.01$; * $P < 0.05$

5.4.2 Resource allocation responses

Consistent with the size of both species, early chilling temperature reduced whole-plant biomass significantly ($P < 0.001$) compared to non-chilling conditions (Fig. 3). On average, the decrease in total plant biomass for early chilled plants was 18 and 24% at pre-flowering and flowering compared to control plants. On average, both species grown under early chilling conditions allocated 18 and 13% more biomass to

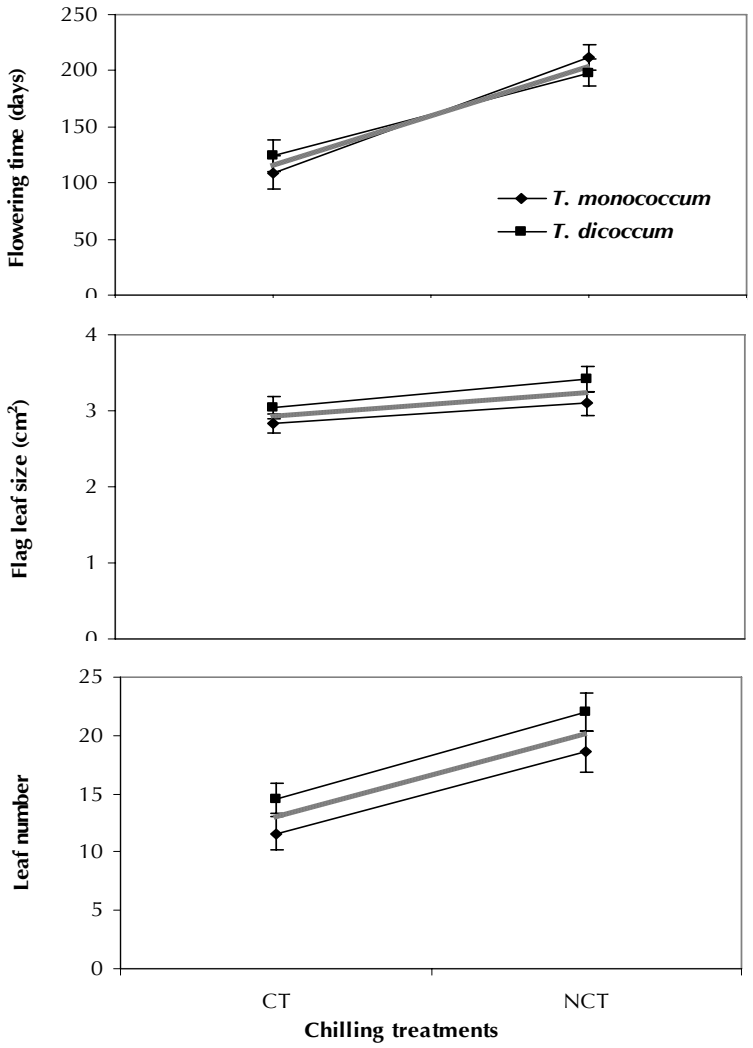


Figure 1 Flowering time, flag leaf size and leaf number variations between two early seedling temperature treatments for two *Triticum* species. Mean reaction norms for the same phenology traits are indicated by the grey bar. CT, chilling temperature; NCT, non-chilling temperature.

Table 2 Plasticity in three growth indicator traits and two reserve carbons across two *Triticum* species in response to early seedling temperature treatments. Traits were analyzed using ANCOVA with treatments (chilling and non-chilling) as main effects and total plant biomass (as a covariate).

Trait	Source of variation	df	F-value
SLA	Treatment (T)	1	7.21***
	Plant biomass (M)	1	4.88***
	T x M	1	2.06*
LMR	Treatment (T)	1	8.40***
	Plant biomass (M)	1	1.24**
	T x M	1	0.27**
RGR	Treatment (T)	1	12.86**
	Plant biomass (M)	1	1.20*
	T x M	1	0.32*
Sucrose	Treatment (T)	1	6968.69***
	Plant biomass (M)	1	12.00**
	T x M	1	2.29***
Fructan	Treatment (T)	1	1105.05***
	Plant biomass (M)	1	152.18***
	T x M	1	18.85***

Table 3 Results of selection analyses regressing an estimate of relative fitness in several phenology, allocations, growth indicators and reserve carbons in across two Triticum species in response to two early seedling temperature treatments. Costs were estimated by regressing species relative fitness within a treatment on the on a focal trait to estimate standardized selection differential. Direct selection gradients were calculated as a partial linear regression coefficient of relative fitness on the standardized traits.

Trait	CT		NCT	
	Selection differential	Selection gradient	Selection differential	Selection gradient
Flowering time	-0.27^{b}	-0.64^{ab}	-0.41^{b}	-0.66^{ab}
Flag leaf size	0.02	-0.01^{b}	0.15	0.10
Leaf number	-0.06	-0.51^{ab}	-0.11	-0.63^{ab}
Allocation to				
leaf	-0.49^{b}	-0.56^{ab}	0.02^{b}	0.21^{ab}
stem	0.01	0.32	0.03	0.04
root	-0.04	0.22	0.02	0.15
SLA	-0.37^{b}	-0.41	-0.41^{c}	-0.82^{b}
LMR	-0.36^{ab}	-0.71^{ab}	0.30	0.47
RGR	-0.64	0.91	0.41	0.68
Sucrose	-0.59^{a}	0.72^{b}	0.65	0.79
Fructan	-0.48^{ab}	-0.64^{ab}	0.84^{ab}	0.92^{ab}

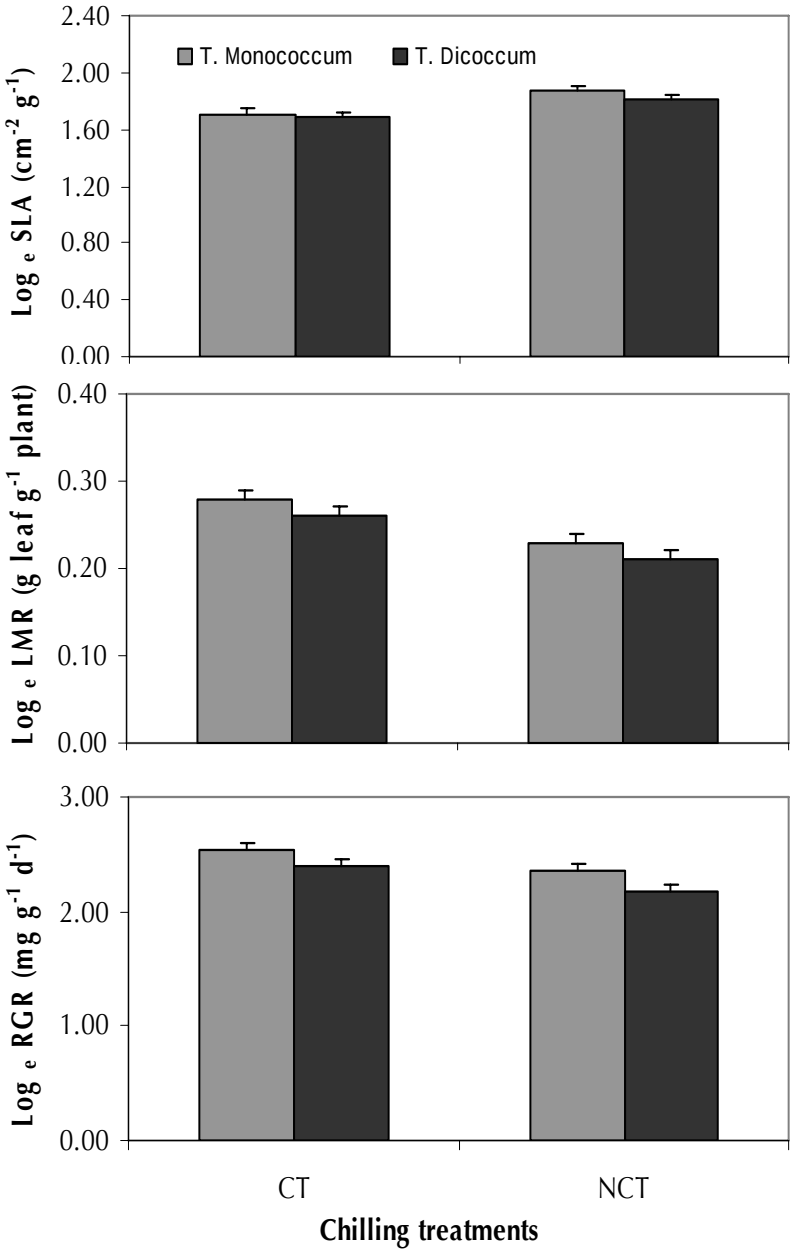


Figure 2 The relationship between log transformed means (± SE) of two *Triticum* species growth indicators, specific leaf area (A), leaf mass ratio (B), relative growth rate (C) and early seedling temperature treatments. CT, chilling temperature; NCT, non-chilling temperature.

Table 4 Costs of plasticity, as estimated by standardized regression coefficients of a species mean relative fitness on its plasticity from a within treatment multiple regression analysis.

	Selection gradient on plasticity term	
Trait	CT	NCT
Flowering time	-0.49[b]	0.22
Leaf number	-0.18	0.10
Allocation to leaf	-0.25	0.12
SLA	-0.36	0.26
LMR	-0.31[b]	0.19
Fructan	-0.21[b]	0.18

leaf and root tissue, respectively. This enhanced allocation resulted in higher LMR (*c.* 27%, Table 2). In both species, SLA decreased (*c.* 24%) with chilling treatment as plants grew larger. This indicates that, early chilling affected the allocation (LMR) and leaf properties (SLA) of both species (Fig. 4; Table 2).

In the chilling treatment, allocation to stems was reduced (*c.* 14%). Figure 3 depicts a mean reaction norm adjusted to 1 for non-chilling temperature for all allocation traits indicating the magnitude of allocational responses showing either positive (for leaf and root allocations) or negative (stem and total biomass) reactions in early chilling temperatures.

5.4.3 Reserve carbohydrate consumption

Plants grown under early chilling conditions significantly utilized both reserve carbohydrates (sucrose and fructans) in both species (Fig. 4 & 5; Table 2). On average, chilled plants were *c.* 35% deficit in reserve carbohydrates. Plants under non-chilling conditions did not use carbon reserves much, leading to lower negative values that represent higher reserve availability in the plants (Fig. 5). Suppression of leaf photosynthesis may promote more consumption of carbon reserves in chilled plants. In addition, both species had a significant difference in reserve consumption. While reserve deficit was more in *T. monococcum* (17 mg g^{-1}), *T. dicoccum* had only a reserve deficit of 13 mg g^{-1}.

Chilled plants showed more negative values for fructan contents compared to sucrose contents in both species (Fig. 5), indicating that fructans were more utilized. On average, chilling plants had *c.* 32 mg g^{-1} deficit in fructans compared to sucrose (*c.* 29 mg g^{-1}). Fructans are preferred sugar compounds that may depolymerize under stress conditions and resulting sugars may be used for metabolic maintenance during the recovery period.

5.4.4 Fitness consequences of responsive traits

Table 3 summarizes the results of selection analyses. In the chilling treatment, earlier flowering was favoured; while in the non-chilling treatment, delayed flowering was favoured. This is shown by negative selection differentials that were significant before and after Bonferroni correction. Selection gradients estimated for flowering trait also indicated that flowering in fewer days with less leaf number and size was favoured in response to early chilling.

Significantly more allocation to leaf was favoured in the early chilling, as shown by negative selection differentials and gradients. Early chilling favoured higher LMR and lower SLA. Among functional compounds, lower quantity of

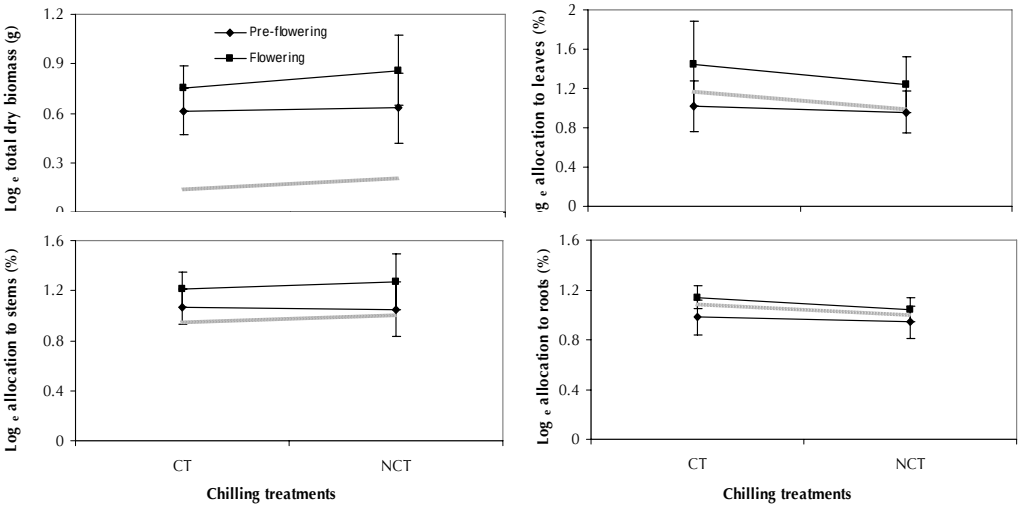


Figure 3 The relationship between log transformed means (± SE) of two *Triticum* species allocations to different structures and early seedling temperature treatments. Mean reaction norm that adjusted to 1 for non-chilling treatment is indicated by grey bar. (A) total plant dry mass shows a significant negative reaction, (B) allocation to leaves show a significant positive reaction, (C) allocation to stems show a negative reaction, (D) allocation to roots show a positive reaction in response to early chilling treatment. CT, chilling temperature; NCT, non-chilling temperature. Data were grand means of two species.

fructan was favoured in the early chilling; while sucrose was not; nevertheless, significant positive gradients before Bonferroni correction for sucrose contents indicated that, for plants in chilling treatments that flower early, selection favoured those that flowered with less quantity of reserve carbohydrates. In the non-chilling treatment where plants that flowered late with more leaves, selection favoured more reserve carbohydrate storage.

5.4.5 Detection of plasticity costs[1]

[1]Plastic cost is described as the reduction in fitness of plastic organisms compared with less plastic organisms in a given set of environment.

The costs of plasticity were estimated by standardized regression coefficients of a species' mean relative fitness on its plasticity term. We considered only the traits that were favoured in the selection analysis. We detected negative terms for flowering time, leaf number, allocation to leaf, SLA, LMR, and fructans (Table 4) under early chilling treatment. However, significant gradients were found for few traits suggesting that the species with greater plasticity for these traits had reduced fitness. Since these were plastic traits, these negative gradients were interpreted as a cost of

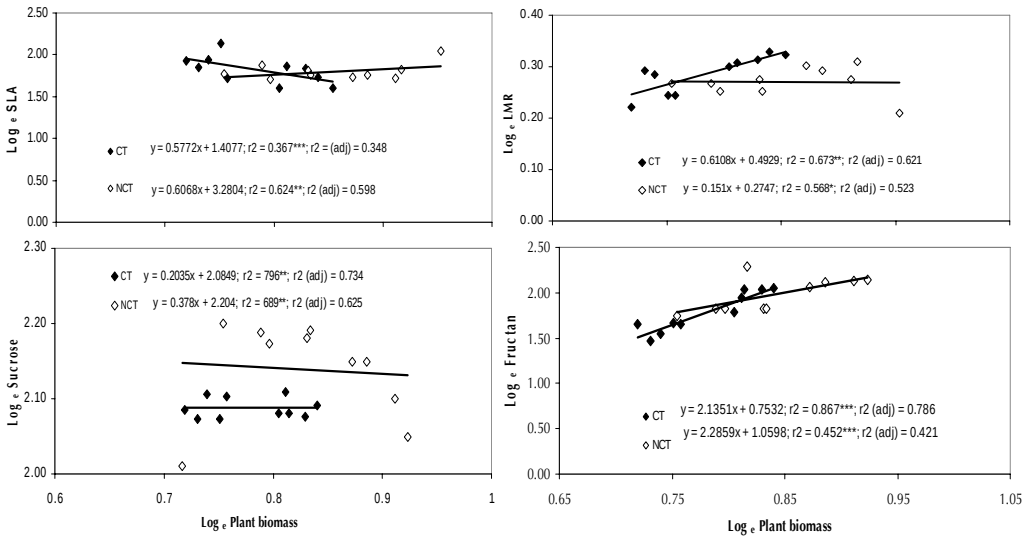


Figure 4 Linear regression analysis between plant biomass and specific leaf area (SLA), leaf mass ratio (LMR), sucrose and fructan for two Triticum species grew under chilling (CT) and non-chilling (NCT) temperature conditions. Regression equations along with adjusted coefficients of determination for each trait under treatments were provided.

plasticity. In the non-chilling treatment, these gradients were positive and were not-significant even before Bonferroni correction (Table 4).

5.5 Discussion

Plant morphology diverges as the plant grows and develops from germination to maturity. This morphological variation is an outcome of, in part or in full, variation in the developmental processes and developmental pathways. Distinguishing developmental plasticity (environmentally induced variation in the developmental pathway of a trait) from passive plasticity (variation in a trait as a consequence of environmentally induced variation in growth) might refine the theoretical models of the evolution of plasticity. Thus, incorporating a developmental approach in studies of phenotypic plasticity may reveal a better understanding of a plants ability to respond to its environment (Wright & McConnaughay 2002; Niinemets 2004; Moriuchi & Winn 2005).

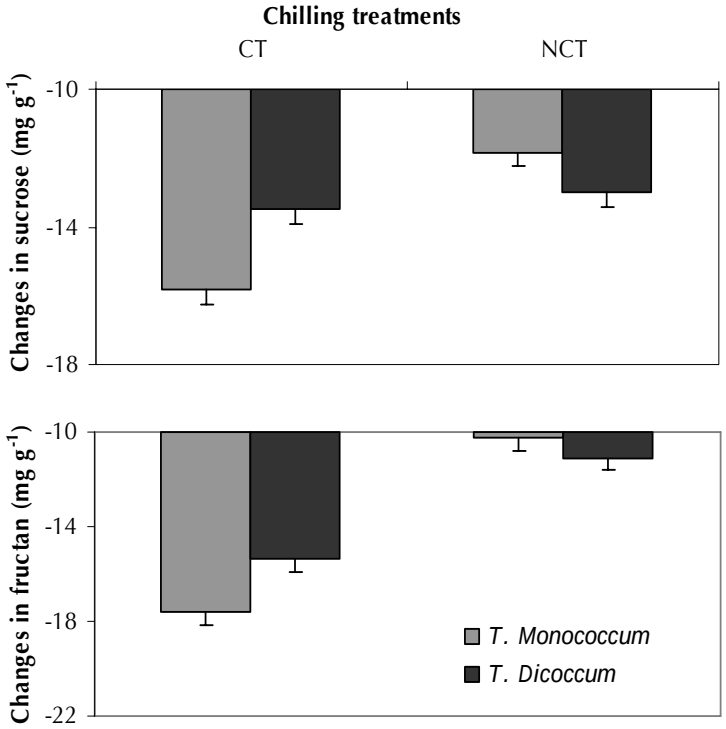


Figure 5 Changes in the concentrations of reserve carbohydrates in two *Triticum* species in response to two early seedling treatments. CT, chilling temperature; NCT, non-chilling temperature. Values are means ± SE.

Developmental plasticity studies on various stress gradients have provided valuable information leading to current understanding of the origin of (co)variation among morphological traits (Tomlinson & Anderson 1998; McConnaughay & Coleman 1999; Gunn *et al.* 1999; Harmens *et al.* 2000; Hopkins *et al.* 2008). Our study corroborates and further integrates these previous efforts in several ways. First, we found phenotypic plasticity that is not evenly expressed at two developmental stages, i.e. pre-flowering and flowering[1]. Second, selection analysis favoured earlier flowering under early chilling. Third, plasticity costs analyses suggested that more plastic species may have lower fitness under early chilling. Fourth, greater partitioning of biomass to foraging organs (leaves and roots) supports life-strategy theory and optimal partitioning models. These stress-induced (morphogenetic) responses are postulated to be part of a general acclimation strategy during the recovery period, but not to stunted growth, whereby plant growth is redirected to repress stress damage (Potters *et al.* 2007).

[1]In addition, plastic responses at pre-flowering can be overlooked when compared to plastic responses at flowering.

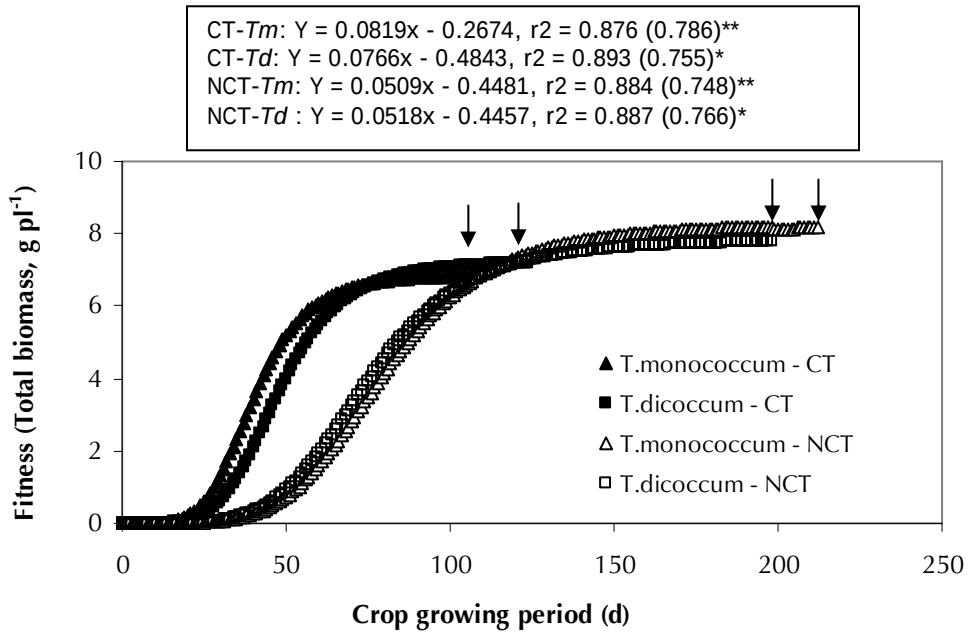


Figure 6 Regression of daily cumulative total plant biomass on crop growing period. Daily total biomass was derived using a simulation model (CERES-Wheat) for two species. In general, the magnitude of daily biomass accumulation represents growth curve (a typical sigmoidal curve) of a species. Given this perspective, a regression of total plant biomass on crop growing period revealed a different growth curve (developmental path) for early chilled plants that differed substantially to non-chilled plants. The arrows indicate flowering time of two *Triticum* species under two treatments. Regression equations along with adjusted coefficients are shown.

5.5.1 Ecological and adaptive significance of an early chilling

Previous studies have quantified selection on flowering time in many species. In a glasshouse study, direct selection favoured earlier bolting in *Arabidopsis* (Lee & Amasino 1995; Mitchell-Olds 1996). Consistently, in several field and potted studies, earlier flowering was favoured, sometimes in combination with selection favouring later bolting (Callahan & Pigliucci 2002). Callahan *et al.* (2005) documented strong selection favouring early bolting with smaller leaf number and lower plant mass to cold treatment. Our results are consistent with these previous efforts, as well as with the life-history theory that shows the selection may not favour both early flowering and larger plant mass simultaneously[1] (Stearns 1992; Callahan *et al.* 2005). Prolonged periods of cold, but not short episodes, may result in changes at multiple levels (e.g., chromatin remodeling) that down-regulate the expression of flowering locus C (*FLC*) (Aloia *et al.* 2008). The early flowering of plants could be interpreted as having ecological significance in their natural habitats. Indeed, several ecological studies have indicated that populations evolving from more stressful environments flower earlier (Aronson *et al.* 1992; Stanton *et al.* 2000).

[1]In addition, given the coordination between environmental factors and molecular signals, any environmental fluctuation requiring the adjustments in growth and development is a potential factor to regulate flowering.

Flowering time has been conceived to change the relations among morphological traits (Pigliucci & Schlichting 1998). Accordingly, flowering time, an index of length of growing period, is the trait on which mostly developmental decisions can be transmitted and implemented, including past stress signals (Kvaalen & Johnson 2007), where they may be subjected to natural selection (Schuermann *et al.* 2005; Bond & Finnegan 2007). We, therefore, propose that flowering time may also act as a signal trait that can be used to visualize developmental path for a phenotype. Considering a well-established 'growth curve' (a sigmoidal curve) perspective, a non-linear response between daily cumulative plant biomass (fitness) and crop growing period yielded a divergent developmental pathway for early chilled plants that differed substantially from non-chilled plants (Fig. 6). If plants develop along different developmental paths, it provides new insights into how different early environmental qualities affect the phenotype size and adaptive traits as they grow and develop (Moriuchi & Winn 2005). This different developmental pathway might be the major source of the morphological variation (Pigliucci & Schlichting 1998: Wilkins, 2002; de Kroon *et al.* 2005), which in turn influenced adaptive traits (Kvaalen & Johnson

2007). This developmental pathway is characterized with '*early flowering-smaller plant mass-smaller leaf size*' that may represent coordinated morphogenetic responses towards early chilling environment. Our results corroborate a previous study that found total plant size and architectural traits were ontogenetic determinants of fitness in a phenotypically plastic annual weed (*Amaranthus albus*) (Cheplick 2002).

Leaf traits are conceived to play an important role in adaptation to different environments. We observed early chilling temperature effects in flag leaf size (and length) as well as leaf mass ratio, but in opposite directions. Although leaf lengths were longer (data not shown), the proportion of total leaf length made up by leaf blade decreased (lower SLA). In contrast, leaf mass ratio (LMR) increased. Together, these results support a decrease in SLA (underpinned by increases in leaf thickness[1]) most likely because of the combined effect of decreased cell expansion and accumulation of reserve carbohydrates in response to early chilling environment (Nayyar *et al.* 2005; Singh *et al.* 2005; Kalberer *et al.* 2006; DeRidder & Crafts-Brandner 2008). Further, any increase in leaf thickness beyond threshold may also trigger feedback signal that potentially suppresses photosynthetic capacity[2] (Paul & Pellny 2003). Such smaller leaves typically have low photosynthetic activity, therefore carbon loss, and a long lifespan, which increases the 'revenue stream' per unit biomass invested in the construction of new leaf tissues (Westoby *et al.* 2000; Salgam *et al.* 2008; Hopkins *et al.* 2008).

[1]More leaf thickness is due to more number of cells present in a unit leaf area.

[2]This might occur in two ways: First, higher cell number per unit area results lower light penetration. Second, higher carbohydrate contents in the cell may suppress/reduce the net photosynthesis.

Although total selection for lower SLA to early chilling temperature was observed, we found no significant direct selection on this trait. This indicates that some of the total effect of SLA on fitness was indirect, i.e. mediated by other traits. One such candidate trait is relative growth rate (RGR), which was positively correlated with both SLA and fitness in early chilling environment. These results support the buffered roles of SLA on fitness, which explain the plasticity in SLA buffer fitness by contributing at least partly to homeostasis in vegetative growth rate (Shipley 2000; Steinger *et al.* 2003). These results are consistent with Villar *et al.* (2005) who reported the correlations between SLA and RGR were strongly influenced by ontogeny in wild *Triticum* species.

Early chilled plants showed a larger reduction in reserve carbohydrates suggesting that more reserve utilization in these plants. Reserve carbohydrates

may contribute significantly to a plant's fitness against harsh growing conditions (Kleijn *et al.* 2005). Previous studies have found that budburst (or flowering) in many temperate species depend on current photoassimilates (Eshghi & Tafazoli 2006; Sanz-Perez *et al.* 2008). If photosynthetic capacity is limiting (low current photoassimilates), it is likely that plants would depend on reserve carbohydrates for metabolic maintenance (Xue *et al.* 2008). The lower reserve carbohydrates in early chilled plants might thus support their involvement in long-distance signaling during floral induction and may accelerated the flowering process in early chilling plants (Roldan *et al.* 1999). Further, reserve carbohydrates supply immediate energy and carbon skeletons (Morvan-Bertrand *et al.* 2001), involved in stress tolerant mechanisms (Van den Ende et al., 2005; Valluru et al., 2008; Valluru & Van den Ende, 2008), acts as osmolytes (Kawakami *et al.*, 2008) and scavengers of reactive oxygen species protecting from chilling-induced oxidative stress (Van den Ende & Valluru, 2009). Hence, the utilization of stored reserves in early chilled plants seems to have dual strategic effects: on one hand, they support compensatory growth; on the other hand, they suppress stress damages. Empirical evidences suggest that if plasticity in functional traits (reserve carbohydrates in this case) enhances survival and fitness, this plasticity is considered adaptive (Pigliucci 2001; Griffith & Sultan 2005; Richards *et al.* 2006). Consistently, our selection analysis favoured lower fructan levels in response to an early chilling.

5.5.2 Plasticity costs to an early chilling

A cost of plasticity represents a reduction in fitness of a genotype as a consequence of expressing a certain phenotype through a plastic rather than fixed development. Five different plasticity costs can be found in the plasticity literature[1] (DeWitt et al., 1998; van Kleunen & Fischer, 2005; Valladares et al., 2007). Our study corroborates a few of these costs. First, costs for information acquisition are likely in our study background, as we measured plastic responses outside the treatment period. Although these costs are unlikely for plants, a series of recent stimulating studies strongly supports existence of 'stress memory or stress imprints', which predicts that plants can remember past stress and transmit stress signals (via epigenetic mechanism) to later stages and progenies, in some cases, up to several generations (Molinier *et al.* 2006; Galloway & Etterson 2007; Bond & Finnegan 2007; Kvaalen & Johnsen 2007; Bruce *et al.* 2007; Besnard *et*

[1]The five costs are: maintenance costs, production costs, information acquisition costs, genetic costs and developmental instability of environmentally contingent phenotypic features.

al. 2008). Second, the generation of smaller, but long-lived leaves by investing more biomass allocation per unit leaf area might impose construction or production costs. Although production costs in plants are a matter of debate (van Kleunen & Fischer, 2005), we argue if production costs can able to stimulate additional costs via functional traits, which involved directly in metabolic maintenance (maintenance costs), then the costs are likely to increase in early chilling (Richards *et al.* 2006).

The costs detected in the present study are in quantitative traits, which are environment-specific (*sensu* Sultan & Spencer 2002) and were significant for only a few traits after applying Bonferroni correction, a more stringent rejection criterion (Relyea 2002). Based on a less stringent rejection criterion, we can conclude that the detected costs are significant, yet, we found more plasticity costs for a life-history trait of large effect (flowering time) which is the basis for plasticity (Pilliucci & Schlichting 1998). Such a result is consistent with the variation between two *Triticum* species that we found for that trait which is controlled by multiple genes (Roux *et al.* 2006). If early chilling-mediated plasticity favours early flowering, then, why are late flowering populations of *Triticum* species so persistent in nature? Roux *et al.* (2006) postulated that during adaptive evolution, the purifying selection may have mostly been achieved via the fixation of a few mutations having large fitness effects, which confer the largest progress towards the optimal phenotype (late flowering in this case), while having the least negative pleiotropic[1] effects. In addition, these phenotypes may live longer; allocate more biomass to above-ground structures, and delay reproduction via scheduling later flowering allows plants to escape harsh winters and maximizes fitness. Further, they may also likely benefit from additional life-supporting mechanisms such as drought tolerance (Stinchcombe *et al.* 2004) and higher water use efficiency (McKay *et al.* 2003). Given these premises, the selection against early chilling may be counteracted by the selection to enhance life-supporting mechanisms.

[1]Pleiotropy occurs when a single gene influences multiple phenotypic traits. Consequently, a new mutation (changes in the nucleotide sequence) in the gene will affects all traits simultaneously.

5.5.3 Conclusions

In nature, depending on the ecological breadth, all plant species may be exposed to environmental stresses at some point of their life-cycle. The present

study demonstrates that exposure to an early chilling stress during the seedling stage of *Triticum* species resulted in adaptive responses at the flowering stage. These responses include early flowering, alterations in several morphological and functional traits. Further, these responses were strongly associated with a different selection pressure that leads to a divergent developmental pathway. These results emphasize consideration of a different developmental approach (developmental paths) in understanding early environmental stress limitations on the final size and development of the phenotype.

Acknowledgements

R.V. is supported by the University of Hohenheim and Baden-Württemberg state, Stuttgart, Germany. The authors are thankful to Dr. Toby J.A. Bruce, one anonymous reviewer for their constructive comments on the earlier version of the manuscript. The authors are grateful to Dr. Bharathy for helpful discussions, Prof. Dhillon for grammatical corrections, Dr. Kling for providing seeds of primitive *Triticum* spp.

5.5.4 References

Agrawal AA, Erwin AC, Cook SC .2008. Natural selection on and predicted responses of ecophysiological traits of swamp milkweed (*Asclepias incarnate*). Journal of Ecology 96: 536-542.

Allen DJ, Ort DR .2001. Impacts of chilling temperatures on photosynthesis in warm-climate plants. Trends in Plant Science 6: 36–42.

Aloia MD, Tocqin P, Perilleux C. 2008. Vernalization-induced repression of FLOWERING LOCUS C stimulates flowering in *Sinapis alba* and enhances plant responsiveness to photoperiod. New Phytologist 178: 755-765.

Aronson J, Kigel J, Shmida A, Klein J. 1992. Adaptive phenology of desert and Mediterranean populations of annual plants grown with and without water stress. Oecologia 89: 17–26.

Atkin OK, Loveys BR, Atkinson LJ, Pons TL. 2006. Phenotypic plasticity and growth temperature: understanding interspecific variability. Journal of Experimental Botany 57: 267-281.

Baldwin IT. 1998. Jasmonate-induced responses are costly but benefit plants under attack in native populations. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 95: 8113–8118.

Bannayan M, Crout NMJ, Hoogenboom G. 2003. Application of the CERES-Wheat model for within-season prediction of winter. Agronomy Journal 95: 114–125.

Barthélémy D, Caraglio Y. 2007. Plant Architecture: A Dynamic, Multilevel and Comprehensive Approach to Plant Form, Structure and Ontogeny. Annals of Botany 99: 375–407.

Bergelson J, Purrington CB. 1996. Surveying cost of resistance in plants. American Naturalist 148: 536–558.

Besnard G, Achere V, Jeandroz S, Johnsen O, Rampant PF, Baumann R, Muller-Starck G, Skroppa T, Favre JM. 2008. Does maternal environmental condition during reproductive development induce genotypic selection in *Picea abies* ? Annals of Forest Science 65: 109.

Biswas DK, Xu H, Li GY, Liu MZ, Chen YH, Sun JZ, Jiang GM. 2008. Assessing the genetic relatedness of higher ozone sensitivity of modern wheat to its wild and cultivated progenitors/relatives. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 951–963.

Bond DM, Finnegan EJ. 2007. Passing the memory on: inheritance of epigenetic traits. Trends in Plant Science 12: 211–216.

Bradshaw AD. 1965. Evolutionary significance of phenotypic plasticity in plants. Advances in Genetics 13: 115–155.

Bradshaw AD. 2006. Unraveling phenotypic plasticity – why should we bother? New Phytologist 170: 644–648.

Bruce TJA, Matthes MC, Napier JA, Pickett JA. 2007. Stressful memories of plants: evidence and possible mechanisms. Plant Science 173: 603–608.

Callahan HS, Dhanoolal N, Ungerer MC. 2005. Plasticity genes and plasticity costs: a new approach using an *Arabidopsis* recombinant inbred population. New Phytologist 166: 129–140.

Callahan HS, Pigliucci M. 2002. Shade-induced plasticity and its ecological significance in wild populations of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Ecology 83: 1965–1980.

Caruso CM, Maherali H, Mikulyuk A, Carlson K, Jackson RB. 2005. Genetic variance and covariance for physiological traits in *Lobelia*: are there constraints on adaptive evolution? Evolution 59: 826–837.

Caruso CM, Maherali H, Sherrard M. 2006. Plasticity of physiology in *Lobeli*a: Testing for adaptation and constraint. Evolution 60: 980–990.

Casal JJ, Fankhauser C, Coupland G, Blázquez MA. 2004. Signalling for developmental plasticity. Trends in Plant Science 9: 309–314.

Causin HF, Wulff RD. 2003. Changes in the response to light quality during ontogeny in *Chenopodium album*. Canadian Journal of Botany 81: 152–163.

Cavallero L, Lopez D, Barberis IM. 2008. Morphological variation of *Aechmea distichantha* (Bromeliaceae) in a Chaco forest: habitat and size-related effects. Plant Biology, 11: 379–391

Cheplick GP. 2002. Size and architectural traits as ontogenetic determinants of fitness in a phenotypically plastic annual weed (*Amaranthus albus*). Plant Species Biology 17: 71–84.

Day RW, Quinn GP. 1989. Comparisons of treatments after an analysis of variance in ecology. Ecological Monographs 59: 433–463.

de Kroon H, Huber H, Stuefer JF, van Groenendael JM. 2005. A modular concept of phenotypic plasticity in plants. New Phytologist 166: 73–82.

Dechaine JM, Johnston JA, Brock MT, Weinig C. 2007. Constraints on the evolution of adaptive plasticity: costs of plasticity to density are expressed in segregating progenies. New Phytologist 176: 874–882.

DeRidder BP, Crafts-Brandner SJ. 2008. Chilling stress response of post-emergent cotton seedlings. Physiologia Plantarum 134: 430 – 439.

DeWitt TJ, Sih A, Wilson DS. 1998. Costs and limits of phenotypic plasticity. Trends in Ecology and Evolution 13: 77–81.

Diggle PK. 1994. The expression of andromonoecy in *Solanum hirtum* (Solanaceae) – phenotypic plasticity and ontogenetic contingency. American Journal of Botany 81: 1354–1365.

Dorofeev VF. 1968. The variability and breeding value of Armenian wheats. Euphytica 17: 451–461.

Dorn LA, Pyle EH, Schmitt J. 2000. Plasticity to light cues and resources in *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Testing for adaptive value and costs. Evolution 54: 1982–1994

Eshghi S, Tafazoli E. 2006. Possible role of non-structural carbohydrates in flower induction in strawberry. Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology 81: 854–858.

Galloway LF, Etterson JR. 2007. Transgenerational plasticity is adaptive in the wild. Science 318: 1134–1136.

Gedroc JJ, McConnaughay KDM, Coleman JS. 1996. Plasticity in root/shoot partitioning: optimal, ontogenetic, or both? Functional Ecology 10: 44–50.

Griffith T, Sultan SE. 2005. Shade tolerance plasticity in response to neutral versus green shade cues in *Polygonum* species of contrasting ecological breadth. New Phytologist 166: 141–148.

Gunn S, Bailey SJ, Farrar JF. 1999. Partitioning of dry mass and leaf area within plants of three species grown at elevated CO_2. Functional Ecology 13: 3–11.

Harmens H, Stirling CM, Marshall C, Farrar JF. 2000. Is partitioning of dry weight and leaf area within *Dactylis glomerata* affected by N and CO_2 enrichment? Annals of Botany 86: 833–839.

Heil M, Baldwin IT. 2002. Fitness costs of induced resistance: the emerging experimental support for a slippery concept. Trends in Plant Science 7: 61–67

Hopkins R, Schmitt J, Stinchcombe JR. 2008. A latitudinal cline and response to vernalization in leaf angle and morphology in *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Brassicaceae). New Phytologist 179: 155-164.

Jackson MW, Stinchcombe JR, Korves TM, Schmitt J. 2004. Costs and benefits of cold tolerance in transgenic *Arabidopsis thaliana.* Molecular Ecology 13: 3609-3615.

Kalberer S, Wisniewski M, Arora R. 2006. Deacclimation and reacclimation of cold-hardy plants: Current understanding and emerging concepts. Plant Science 171: 3–16.

Karpilova I, Chugunova N, Bil K, Chermnykh L. 1980. Ontogenetic changes of chloroplast ultrastructure, photosynthates and photosynthates outflow from the leaves in cucumber plants under conditions of reduced night temperatures. Soviet Plant Physiology 29: 113-120.

Kawakami A, Sato Y, Yoshida M. 2008. Genetic engineering of rice capable of synthesizing fructans and enhancing chilling tolerance. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 803–814.

Kleijn D, Treier UA, Müller-Schärer H. 2005. The importance of nitrogen and carbohydrate storage for plant growth of the alpine herb *Veratrum album.* New Phytologist 166: 565-575.

Kvaalen H, Johnsen O. 2007. Timing of bud set in *Picea abies* is regulated by a memory of temperature during zygotic and somatic embryogenesis. New Phytologist 177: 49-59.

Lee I, Amasino RM. 1995. Effect of vernalization, photoperiod and light quality on the flowering phenotype of *Arabidopsis* plants containing the *FRIGIDA* gene. Plant Physiology 108: 157-162.

McConnaughay KDM, Coleman JS. 1999. Biomass allocation in plants: ontogeny or optimality? A test along three resource gradients. Ecology 80: 2581–2593.

McKay JK, Richards JH, Mitchell-Olds T. 2003. Genetics of drought adaptation in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. I. Pleiotropy contributes to genetic correlations among ecological traits. Molecular Ecology 12: 1137–1151.

Mitchell-Olds T. 1996. Genetic constraints on life-history evolution: Quantitative-trait loci influencing growth and flowering in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Evolution 50: 140–145.

Molinier J, Ries G, Zipfel C, Hohn B. 2006. Transgeneration memory of stress in plants. Nature 442: 1046-1049.

Moriuchi KS, Winn AA. 2005. Relationship among growth, development and plastic response to environment quality in a perennial plant. New Phytologist 166: 149-158.

Morvan-Bertrand A, Boucaud J, Le Saos J, Prud'homme MP. 2001. Roles of the fructans from leaf sheaths and from the elongating leaf bases in the regrowth following defoliation of *Lolium perenne* L. Planta 213: 109-120.

Nayyar H, Bains TS, Kumar S. 2005. Chilling stressed chickpea seedlings: effect of cold acclimation, calcium and abscisic acid on cryoprotective solutes and oxidative damage. Environmental and Experimental Botany 54: 275–285.

Niinemets U. 2004. Adaptive adjustments to light in foliage and whole-plant characteristics depend on relative age in the perennial herb *Leontodon hispidus*. New Phytologist 162: 683-696.

Paul MJ, Pellny TK. 2003. Carbon metabolite feedback regulation of leaf photosynthesis and development. Journal of Experimental Botany 54: 539–547.

Pigliucci M. 2001. Phenotypic Plasticity: Beyond Nature and Nurture. John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.

Pigliucci M, Schlichting CD. 1998. Reaction norms of *Arabidopsis*. V. Flowering time controls phenotypic architecture in response to nutrient stress. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 11: 285-301.

Potters G, Pasternak TP, Guisez Y, Palme KJ, Jansen MAK. 2007. Stress-induced morphogenetic responses: growing out of trouble? Trends in Plant Science 12: 98-105.

Purrington C.B., Bergelson J. (1997) Fitness consequences of genetically engineered herbicide and antibiotic resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Genetics*, 145, 807–814.

Purrington CB, Bergelson J. 1999. Exploring the physiological basis of costs of herbicide resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. American Naturalist 154: S82–S91.

Purvis ON, Gregory FG. 1952. Studies in Vernalization XII. The reversibility by high temperature of the vernalized condition in Petkus winter rye. Annals of Botany 16: 1–21.

Rausher MD. 1992. The measurement of selection on quantitative traits: biases due to environmental covariances between traits and fitness. Evolution 46: 616–626.

Relyea RA. 2002. Costs of phenotypic plasticity. American Naturalist 159: 272–282.

Richards CL, Bossdorf O, Muth NZ, Gurevitch J, Pigliucci M. 2006. Jack of all trades, master of some? On the role of phenotypic plasticity in plant invasions. Ecology Letters 9: 981–993.

Rohde A, Junttila O. 2008. Rememberances of an embryo: long-term effects on phenology traits in spruce. New Phytologist 177: 2–5.

Roldán M, Gómez-Mena C, Ruiz-García L, Salinas J, Martínez-Zapater J. 1999. Sucrose availability on the aerial part of the plant promotes morphogenesis and flowering of *Arabidopsis* in dark. Plant Journal 20: 581–590.

Roux F, Touzet P, Cuguen J, Le Corre V. 2006. How to be early flowering: an evolutionary perspective. Trends in Plant Science 11: 375–381.

Ruuska SA, Rebetzke GJ, van Herwaarden A, Richards AR, Fettell NA, Tabe L, Jenkins C. 2006. Genotypic variation in water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation in wheat. Functional Plant Biology,33: 799–809.

Saglam A, Kadioglu A, Terzi R, Saruhan N. 2008. Physiological changes in them in post-stress emerging *Ctenenthe setosa* plants under drought conditions. Russian Journal of Plant Physiology 55: 48–53.

Sanz-Pérez V, Castro-Díez P, Valladares F. 2008. Differential and interactive effects of temperature and photoperiod on budburst and carbon reserves in two co-occurring Mediterranean oaks. Plant Biology 11: 142–151.

Scheiner SM. 2001. Manova: multiple response variables and multispecies interactions. In: Scheiner SM, Gurevitch J, eds. *Design and analysis of ecological experiments*. New York, NY, USA: Oxford University Press, 99–115.

Schlichting CD, Pigliucci M. 1998. Phenotypic Evolution: a Reaction Norm Perspective. Sunderland, USA: Sinauer.

Schuermann D, Molinier J, Fritsch O, Hohn B. 2005. The dual nature of homologous recombination in plants. Trends in Genetics 21: 172–181.

Shipley B. 2000. Plasticity in relative growth rate and its components following a change in irradiance. Plant Cell and Environment 23 1207–1216.

Singh B, Haley L, Nightengale J, Kang WH, Haigler CH, Holaday S. 2005. Long-term night chilling of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*) does not result in reduced CO_2 assimilation. Functional Plant Biology 32: 655–666.

Stanton ML, Roy BA, Thiede DA. 2000. Evolution in stressful environments. I. Phenotypic variability, phenotypic selection, and response to selection in five distinct environmental stresses. Evolution 54: 93–111.

Stearns SC. 1992. *The Evolution of Life Histories*. New York, USA: Oxford University Press.

Steinger T, Roy BA, Stanton ML. 2003. Evolution in stressful environments II: adaptive value and costs of plasticity in response to low light in *Sinapis arvensis*. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 16: 313–323.

Stinchcombe JR, Weinig C, Ungerer M, Olsen KM, Mays C, Halldorsdottir SS, Purugganan MD, Schmitt J. 2004. A latitudinal cline in flowering time in *Arabidopsis thaliana* modulated by the flowering time gene *FRIGIDA*. PNAS 101: 4712–4717.

Sultan SE, Spencer HG. 2002. Metapopulation structure favors plasticity over local adaptation. American Naturalist 160: 271–283.

Tomlinson PT, Anderson PD. 1998. Ontogeny affects response of northern red oak seedlings to elevated CO2 and water stress. II. Recent photosynthate distribution and growth. New Phytologist 140: 493–504.

Valladares F, Gianoli E, Gomez JM. 2007. Ecological limits to plant phenotypic plasticity. New Phytologist 176: 749–763.

Valluru R, Lammens W, Claupein W, Van den Ende W. 2008. Freezing tolerance by vesicle mediated fructan transport. Trends in Plant Science 13: 409–414.

Valluru R, Van den Ende W. 2008. Plant fructans in stress environments: emerging concepts and future prospects. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 2905–2916.

Van den Ende W, Valluru R. 2009. Sucrose, sucrosyloligosaccharides and oxidative stress: scavenging and salvaging? Journal of Experimental Botany 60: 9–18.

Van den Ende W, Yoshida M, Clerens S, Vergauwen R, Kawakami A. 2005. Cloning, characterization and functional analysis of novel 6-kestose exohydrolases (6-KEHs) from wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). New Phytologist 166: 917–932.

Van Heerden PDR, Viljoen MM, De Villiers MF, Krüger GHJ. 2004. Limitation of photosynthetic carbon metabolism by dark chilling in temperate and tropical soybean genotypes. Plant Physiology and Biochemistry 42: 117–124.

van Kleunen M, Fischer M. 2005. Constraints on the evolution of adaptive phenotypic plasticity in plants. New Phytologist 166: 49–60.

Villar R, Maranon T, Quero JL, Panadero P, Arenas F, Lambers H. 2005. Variation in relative growth rate of 20 Aegilops species (Poacae) in the field: The importance of net assimilation rate or specific leaf area depends on the time scale. Plant and Soil 272: 11–27.

Volis S, Verhoeven KJF, Mendlinger S, Ward D. 2004. Phenotypic selection and regulation of reproduction in different environments in wild barley. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 17: 1121-1131.

Watson MA, Geber MA, Jones CS. 1995. Ontogenetic contingency and the expression of plant plasticity. Trends in Ecology and Evolution 10: 474–475.

Weinig C, Delph LF. 2001. Phenotypic plasticity early in life constraints developmental responses later. Evolution 55: 930-936.

Weinig C, Johnston J, German ZM, Demink LM. 2006. Local and global costs of adaptive plasticity to density in *Arabidopsis thaliana.* American Naturalist 167: 826–836.

Westoby M, Warton D, Reich PB. 2000. The time value of leaf area. American Naturalist 155: 649–656.

Wilkins A S. 2002. *The Evolution of Developmental Pathways*. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, MA.

Wright SD, McConnaughay KDM. 2002. Interpreting phenotypic plasticity: the importance of ontogeny. Plant Species Biology 17: 119-131.

Xue GP, McIntyre CL, Jenkins CLD, Glassop D, van Herwaarden AF, Shorter R. 2008. Molecular dissection of variation in carbohydrates metabolism related to water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation in stems of wheat. Plant Physiology 146: 441-454.

Zadoks JC, Chang TT, Konzak CF. 1974. A decimal code for growth stages of cereals. Weed Research 14: 415–421.

Chapter five described how early chilling affects total water-soluble carbohydrate storage during recovery period. It typically explained that WSC can be involved in metabolic maintenance when the current photoassimilates are deficit to support the plant metabolism. Although it is well accepted that WSCs or its components can able to protect plants from chilling and drought stress, the question remains to answer 'how'.

Chapter six will explains how fructan, a major carbohydrate portion of total WSCs, is transported from its site of synthesis (vacuole) to site of action (membranes). Such knowledge is essential for better understanding of protection mechanisms of fructan under abiotic stress.

Nothing happens unless first we dream. Indeed, every great advance in science has been elicited from a new audacity of the imagination.

Carl Sandburg & John Dewey

Chapter Six

FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

This paper has been published as

Ravi Valluru, Willem Lammens, Wilhelm Claupein, Wim Van den Ende. 2008.
Freezing tolerance by vesicle-mediated fructan transport.
Trends in Plant Science 13, 409-414.

Research Opinion

Freezing Tolerance by Vesicle-mediated Fructan Transport

Keywords

Abiotic stress, fructan, freezing tolerance, membrane stabilization, vesicle-mediated transport,

6.1 Abstract

Fructans are fructose-based polymers associated with freezing tolerance. They may act directly via membrane stabilization or indirectly either by (i) stimulating alternate cryoprotectants or (ii) interfering with cold/drought signaling. Fructans and fructan biosynthetic enzymes (FBEs), in general, are believed to be present in the vacuole. This paper, in particular, draws attention to the exceptional presence of fructans and fructan exohydrolase (FEH) activities in the apoplast of cold-stressed plants. This observation raises questions on the origin of apoplastic fructans and suggests that fructans are transported to the apoplast by post-synthesis mechanisms, perhaps induced by cold. We propose a conceptual vesicle-mediated transport model for the movement of vacuolar fructans to the apoplast, where they could assist in stabilizing the plasma membrane.

6.2 Introduction

Preserving a part of photosynthesized products in storage organs is a typical characteristic of many plants. The most prominent reserve carbohydrates are starch and sucrose. Fructans compose another form of storage carbohydrates occurring in about 15 % of the flowering species (Hendry, 1993). They act as (i) reserve carbohydrates to sustain grain filling and grass re-growth (Gebbing & Schnyder, 1999) (ii) protective agents against cold and drought stress through membrane stabilization (Hincha *et al.*, 2003; Hisano *et al.*, 2004) and (iii) as osmotic regulators during flower opening (Le Roy *et al.*, 2007). Additionally, inulin type fructans [linear β (2,1) linkages] have gained importance as functional food ingredients (Roberfroid, 2007)[1].

[1]In addition, fructans act as dietary fiber in the digestive system and selectively stimulate the growth of beneficial bacteria in the intestines. Further, they can also be used as sugar substitute and fat replacer. Commercially, fructans are produced from Chicory and Jerusalem artichoke.

Fructans are synthesized by fructan biosynthetic enzymes (FBEs). In the first step, the initiator enzyme 1-SST catalyzes the initial fructosyl transfer between two sucrose molecules. Further chain elongation occurs by other types of fructosyl transferases (1-FFT, 6G-FFT and 6-SFT) adding β (2,1) or β (2,6)-linked fructofuranosyl units. In this way, five types of fructans can be synthesized in plants (Van den Ende *et al.*, 2002). Fructan breakdown is accomplished by fructan exohydrolases (FEHs). Different types of FEHs (1-FEH, 6-FEH, 6-KEH and 6&1-FEH) have been recently described in fructan- and non-fructan plants (De Coninck *et al.*, 2007).

Fructan pool size is controlled by the balance between FBE and FEH activities. In dicots, 1-SST and 1-FEH are temporally separated (Van Laere & Van den Ende, 2002). However, in monocots FEHs are co-expressed with FBEs (Van den Ende *et al.*, 2003). Increasing evidence has been generated showing that fructans can be present in the apoplast, phloem and xylem tissues (Vieira & Figueiredo-Ribeiro, 1993; Livingston & Henson, 1998; Wang & Nobel, 1998; Ernst & Pfenning, 2000; Van den Ende *et al.*, 2000; Van den Ende *et al.*, 2005). Some monocot FEH enzymes are active in the apoplast (Livingston & Henson, 1998; Wang & Nobel, 1998; Ernst & Pfenning, 2000; Van den Ende *et al.*, 2000; Van den Ende *et al.*, 2005). Other reports support a vacuolar localization (Wagner & Wiemken, 1983), but FEH activity might be explained as a side activity of vacuolar invertases that are very prominent in monocot leaf tissues (Ji *et al.*, 2007). FBEs are localized in the vacuole, and were never detected in the apoplast (Van den Ende *et al.*, 2005).

Although many *in vitro* experiments convincingly demonstrated the protective nature of fructans in stabilizing membranes under stress, it remains unclear whether fructans directly protect membranes *in vivo*. One of the major problems is their putative vacuolar localization, preventing interaction with the plasma membrane. Here we summarize our knowledge on fructan metabolism and draw novel conceptual features for the most important, yet unsolved, problem in this research area: how could vacuolar fructans reach the plasma membrane? By considering these features, we propose a hypothetical vesicle-mediated model for the vacuolar fructan movement to the apoplast during cold hardening.

6.3 Fructans, FEHs and freezing mechanism

The plasma membrane is believed to be the primary site of freezing-injury (Steponkus, 1984). Both mono- and disaccharides are effective in membrane stabilization *in vitro*, while polysaccharides (hydroxyethyl starch, glucan and dextran) are not[1]. Fructans, however, behave differently and reduce the leakage of the soluble contents from liposomes, probably by depressing the transition temperature (t_m) at which the lipid phase changes from gel to liquid crystal (Hincha *et al.*, 2000). A study with inulins isolated from chicory roots and *Dahlia* tubers demonstrated that inulins stabilize egg phosphatidylcholine (PtdCho) during freeze-drying by maintaining a direct hydrogen bonding interaction between the phosphate groups of egg PtdCho and the inulin hydroxyls. Fructans behave more like low molecular mass sugars retaining additional water and reducing leakage from the liposomes after freeze-drying (Hincha *et al.*, 2000). This might be due to the greater mobility of the fructan chains with a -O-CH_2- between each constituent monosaccharide.

The breakdown of fructans is accomplished by fructan exohydrolases (FEHs). Apoplastic FEHs are proposed to depolymerize apoplastic fructans, and thus to generate a mixture of sugars (hexoses, sucrose and fructan oligosaccharides) that might be optimal for efficient membrane stabilization *in vivo* (Van den Ende *et al.*, 2005). Measurements of fructan protection of membranes *in vitro* showed that lower degree of polymerization[2] (DP) fractions (3-5) from cereals were more protective than higher DP fractions. Mixtures of fructans, as they occur in living cells, may have protective properties that differ significantly from those of the purified fractions (Hincha *et al.*, 2007).

[1] Monosaccharides are small in size so that they can easily be inserted in between lipid bilayers but polysaccharides are larger molecules, which sterically prevent them to be inserted between lipid bilayers.

[2] DP is the number of repeat units in an average polymer chain at time t, in a polymerization reaction. DP is used as measure of molecular weight.

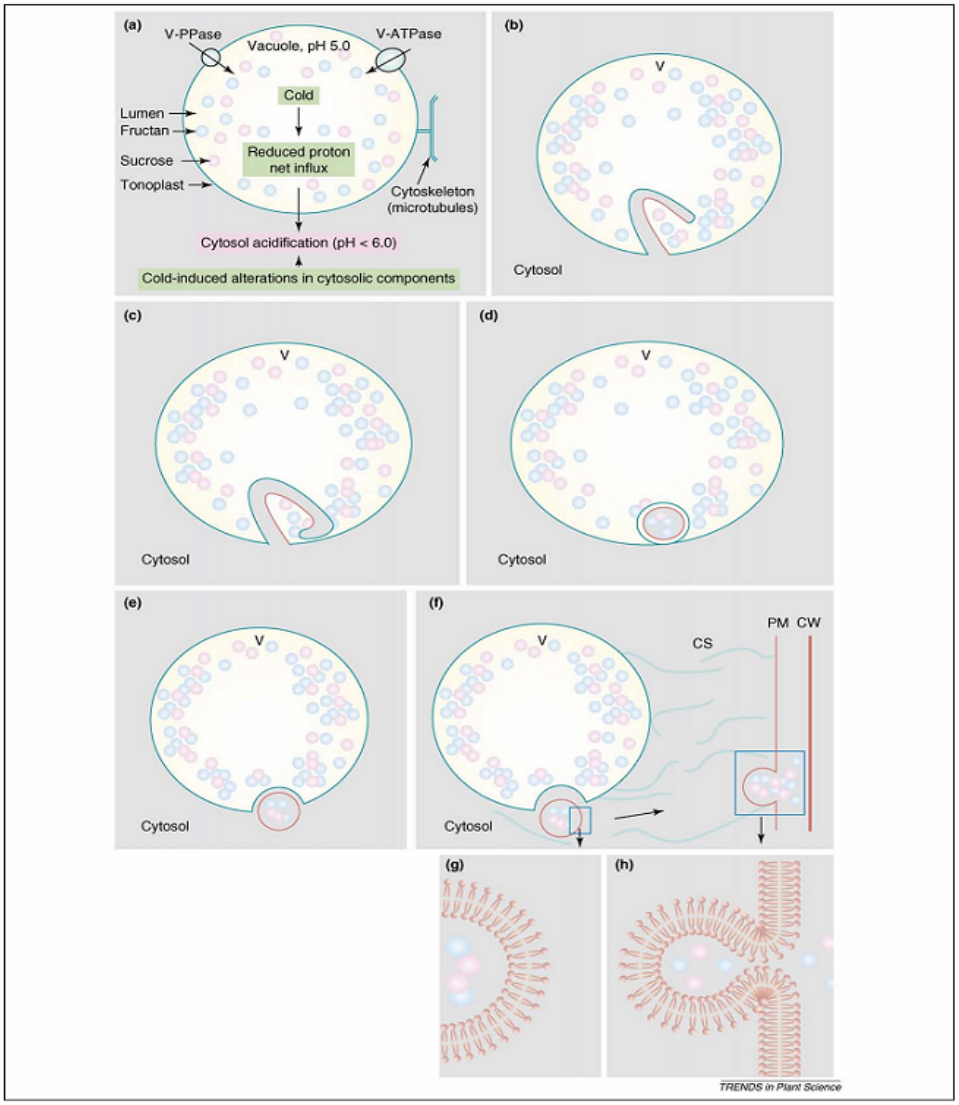


Figure 1 Possible mechanism of vacuolar membrane invagination. In the first step, A, cold induces inactivation of V-ATPase due to dissociation of its catalytic subunits. However, cold up-regulates V-PPase. Activation of V-PPase causes more pronounced effects on luminal pH. The differential pH gradient caused by cold might stimulate tonoplast deformation. B. Invagination of tonoplast. The deformed tonoplast might fold inward toward the lumen. C-D. The invaginated portion extends deeply into the lumen and may curve to connect to the donor surface, yielding nearly spherical double-membraned structures, and capturing vacuolar substances such as fructans and sucrose. E. The release of tonoplast vesicles into the cytosol. The double-membrane vesicles may uncoat at the tonoplast and released as single-membrane vesicles into the cytosol. F. The released single-membrane vesicles may move to the PM with the help of cytoskeleton structures and fuse with the membrane. After discharge, vesicles may integrate with the membrane (see inset, F1, F2 for magnified vesicle bilayer and its fusion with PM and releasing solutes). The released fructans may be selectively trimmed by apoplastic FEHs, and the resulting sugars may interact with PM lipids for membrane stabilization. V, vacuole; CS, cytoskeleton structures.

6.4 Vesicle-mediated mechanism and vacuolar solute transport

An apoplastic localization of fructans is at odds with the fact that FBE activity has never been detected in the apoplast. On the other hand, it is consistent with the presence of FEH activity in the apoplast. Based on these observations, we suggest that fructans might be transported from the vacuole to the apoplast through a vesicle-mediated mechanism[1] (VMM) that is distinct from the classical VMMs for secretory vesicles. In the latter, secretory vesicles move to the plasma membrane (PM) and vacuole via the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) and/or Golgi apparatus (GA). Two types of classical VMMs exist in multicellular organisms: constitutive (non-Ca^{2+} triggered) or non-constitutive (Ca^{2+}-triggered). One interesting feature of VMM in plants is its Ca^{2+} sensitivity (Battey *et al.*, 1999).

[1]VMM is a transport mechanism in which all substances are trapped in a round-shaped vesicle to transfer from one place to another place within the cell.

Over the last few years, it became clear that the endomembrane compartments are also involved in more specific processes in plants such as abiotic stress tolerance and pathogen defense. Abiotic stresses seem to up-regulate certain intracellular vesicle trafficking proteins that could possibly induce stress tolerance in plants (Mazel *et al.*, 2004). Although, little information is available on vesicle trafficking relative to environmental stresses, transgenic plants that constitutively express certain vesicle trafficking proteins (e.g. AtRabG3e) showed increased tolerance to osmotic stresses (Mazel *et al.*, 2004).

6.5 Vacuolar solute transport

Solute transport from the vacuole involves one or both of two pathways: carrier-mediated transport, probably for short distances, which refers to individual solute molecule movement across the tonoplast by facilitated diffusion or an energy-assisted mechanism (Echeverria, 2000); and vesicle-mediated transport, allowing large-scale movement of selectively captured compounds enclosed within small membranous vesicles (Echeverria, 2000; Etxeberria & Gonzalez, 2003). These two distinct transport mechanisms are not necessarily mutually exclusive, but might operate in parallel and/or in tandem to transport solutes from a vacuolar localization (Etxeberria, 2005).

Membrane and solute transfer from the vacuole is not unusual, as many vacuoles seem to employ tonoplast-vesicle-derived exocytosis (TVE) (Etxeberria & Gonzalez, 2000). Compelling lines of evidence stem from the observation of

long-distance transport of reserve substances (sucrose) in vesicle compartments (Echeverria & Achor, 1999). Although not yet fully proven, TVE is strongly suspected as a basic mechanism to carry vacuolar substances in plants (Yano *et al.*, 2004; Exteberria *et al.*, 2007) and has been demonstrated in yeast (Bryant *et al.*, 1998; Bowers & Stevens, 2005; Lee *et al.*, 2006). Recently, the vacuolar membrane material flow for the formation of autolysosomes has been demonstrated in tobacco cells (Yano *et al.*, 2004). Supporting this notion is the identification of a plant retromer complex[1] localized to the prevacuolar compartment and microvesicles in Arabidopsis (Oliviusson *et al.*, 2006). Most interestingly, direct endocytic vesicle trafficking from the PM to the vacuole is becoming increasingly apparent in plants (Etxeberria *et al.*, 2007; Etxeberria *et al.*, 2005; Etxeberria & Gonzalez, 2005), strongly supporting the probable existence of complementary mechanisms.

[1]A retromer complex is a protein complex that helps to sort solutes from the endosomal and /or prevacuolar compartments to the trans-Golgi network.

Environmental stresses, biotic or abiotic, induce significant intracellular remodelling in plants. The vacuole shows unusual architectural behaviour under diverse osmotica (Reisen *et al.*, 2005) and appears to disperse via progressive deformation and numerous folding events, suggestive of vesicle budding (Silady *et al.*, 2008). The presence of dispersed vacuoles is biologically consistent with several microscopic and fluorescence marker studies (Yamamoto *et al.*, 2003; Hicks *et al.*, 2004). In general, the vesicle budding machinery seems to be promoted by luminal acidification (Schumacher, 2006). Recently, it was shown that the activity of V-ATPase (which is a primary proton pump, located on the tonoplast that maintains cell pH homeostasis) is essential for sorting the solutes of endocytic and secretory trafficking in Arabidopsis (Dettmer *et al.*, 2006).

6.6 Conceptual model for vacuolar fructan transport

Previous studies suggest that luminal vesicle budding can arise via two mechanisms: autophagy[2] and/or invagination/evagination. Autophagy occurs during vacuolar degradation of cytoplasmic components and functions efficiently in young and non-senescence tissues (Slavikova *et al.*, 2005). The other mechanism involves membrane folding, either inward (invagination; [Saito *et al.*, 2002; Uemura *et al.*, 2002]) or outward (evagination; [Echeverria, 2000]). Invagination would probably yield small double-membrane vesicles,

[2]Autophagy is a degradation process. All dangerous cell substances may enter into vacuole and degraded into less dangerous compounds.

whereas evagination would produce single-membrane vesicles. These two processes might be specific to stress conditions (Saito *et al.*, 2002).

We suggest that inversion of the membrane might be stimulated under cold stress. When plants are exposed to cold, they rapidly inactivate their V-ATPase proton pump (Matsuura-Endo *et al.*, 1992) through disassociation of its catalytic subunits (Figure 1a). V-PPase acts as an auxiliary fail-safe pump, but the net proton influx decreases under cold stress, resulting in cytoplasmic acidification (Dietz *et al.*, 2001; Kawamura, 2008). The dissociation of catalytic subunits by abiotic stress might be one of the triggers stimulating tonoplast deformation and membrane invagination (Figure 1b). Studies of yeast demonstrated that mutants lacking vacuolar ATPase-V0 subunit Vph1p (Bayer *et al.*, 2003) and the Golgi or endosomal isoform Stv1p (Perzov *et al.*, 2002) showed fragmentation of the vacuole into multiple small vesicles. Conversely, the presence of Vps41-type V0 subunit (Takeda *et al.*, 2008) induced fragmentation too. Studies of plants and animals suggest that V-ATPase subunits directly interact with proteins regulating endocytic trafficking (Padmanaban *et al.*, 2004; Hurtado-Lorenzo, 2006). The activity of V-ATPase, decreased after initial exposure to cold, might be restored after prolonged cold exposure (Yoshida *et al.*, 1999). Changes associated with vacuole fragmentation and accumulation of vacuolar fructans might assist in stabilizing the inner side of the tonoplast membrane, which carries V0 subunits of V-ATPase. These mechanisms might allow water uptake to restore the osmotic balance of the cell (Baars *et al.*, 2007).

Deeply invaginated membranes might form double-membrane vesicles inside the vacuolar lumen (Figure 1b–d), capturing vacuolar compounds (including fructans and sucrose) during their formation. These vesicles might be uncoated at the tonoplast and released into the cytoplasm as single-membrane structures (Figure 1e,g) (Stefanowska *et al.*, 2002). Subsequently, they might be directed to the PM by components of the cytoskeleton and/or by tethering proteins. Finally, these vesicles fuse with the PM (Figure 1f) (Yamamoto *et al.*, 2003), mediated by certain trafficking proteins that might be incorporated during their formation. Fusion facilitates solute discharge and might include vesicle integration into the PM (Figure 1h). More likely, the extensive membrane loss at the vacuole under cold stress (Stefanowska *et al.*, 2002; Kawamura & Uemura, 2003) might be compensated by vesicles moving from the PM to the vacuole, a process that might be coordinated by intermediary multivesicular bodies[1] (MVBs). The

[1]MVB is a vesicle generated from plasma membrane and transports the solutes from plasma membrane to vacuole.

released fructans could be trimmed by apoplastic FEHs, and the resulting mixture of oligofructans and hexose sugars could interact with PM lipids for membrane stabilization (Van den Ende *et al.*, 2005). Moreover, the selective trimming of fructans by FEHs could assist in freezing point depression by lowering the osmotic potential in the apoplastic space.

6.7 Fructan–lipid interaction

In addition to their osmotic contribution after (partial) degradation, fructans directly interact with membrane lipids (Figure 2). Levan-type fructans preferentially interact with small-headgroup lipids. Inulin-type fructans show a deep interaction with lipids (Vereyken *et al.*, 2003). Compared to the helix conformation of levan-type fructans, the flexible, random-coil structures of inulin might insert much deeper into membranes, making a direct hydrogen bond with the phosphate groups (Hincha *et al.*, 2000). Inulin-type fructans can even interact with the C — O groups (Cacela & Hincha, 2006). Additionally, inulins showed a lower crystallization rate above the devitrification temperature[1] (Tg), so that, compared to trehalose, inulins provide better protection of membranes (Hinrichs *et al.*, 2001).

[1]Tg is the temperature at which a polymer becomes brittle on cooling or soft on heating.

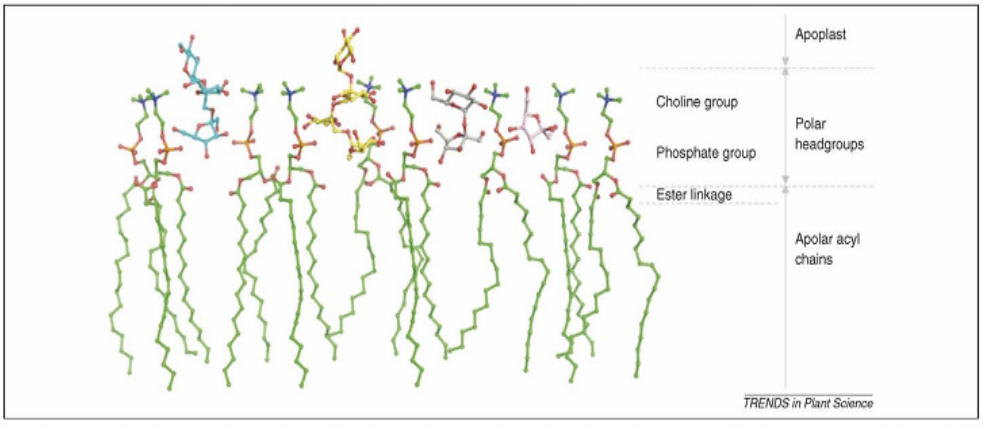


Figure 2 Simple representation (not docking) of 1-kestose (light blue); 1,1 nystose (yellow); sucrose (grey) and fructose (pink) inserted between the headgroups of phosphatidylcholine membrane lipids (phosphate: orange; carbon: green; nitrogen: blue; oxygen: red). Coordinates of 1,1 nystose and the membrane lipids were calculated using molecular dynamics (Timmermans *et al.*, 1993; Heller *et al.*, 1993). Picture was drawn with Pymol (Delano, 2002).

6.8 Relevance of the model

The proposed model of vesicle-mediated fructan transport from the vacuole to the PM is supported by several observations. First, the tiny vesicles budding off from the vacuole (after inward invagination of the tonoplast) might represent the mobile spherical structures frequently observed in the tonoplast of GFP-labelled tobacco leaves (Kotzer *et al.*, 2004), Arabidopsis cotyledons (Saito *et al.*, 2002), hypocotyls (Avila *et al.*, 2003), germinating pollen (Hicks *et al.*, 2004) and *Nicotiana benthamiana* plants (Escobar *et al.*, 2003). Most curiously, and perhaps even more convincingly, Klich *et al.* (2000) provided evidence of the total breakdown of the tonoplast into many small vesicles under PEG-mediated water stress.

Second, the mass transport of solutes through vesicles moving from the vacuole to the PM validates the recent point of view that VMM also involves alternative or parallel transport mechanisms in addition to the classic routes of protein transport within the cell and to the extracellular compartment. The bulk movement of solutes (fructans) facilitates rapid hydrolysis in the apoplast and rapid avoidance of cell damage by cold. Indeed, during spring regrowth, reserve (sucrose) mobilization seemed to occur more efficiently by a vesicle-mediated mechanism (Echeverria & Achor, 1999).

Third, cold-acclimated plants usually accumulate sucrose in their photosynthetic organs (reduced sucrose export but continuing photosynthesis), triggering fructan biosynthesis in these tissues. This sugar accumulation in the extravacuolar space (Livingston & Henson, 1998) might stimulate membrane folding. For example, guard cells of *Samanea* spp. exposed to a variety of environmental signals lose their ability to maintain their high vacuolar content; the process is accompanied by changes in vacuolar volume and shape, and the appearance of vesicles (MacRobbie, 1999). Indeed, vesicle budding from the central vacuole was proposed 50 years ago based on microscopic observations in *Mimosa pudica* under chilled conditions (Weintraub, 1951).

6.9 Conclusions and perspectives

Fructans have been detected outside cells, although they are synthesized within the cell. In particular, some fructans and FEHs reside in the apoplast of cold-

acclimated plants. We propose here that the bulk movement of solutes occurs through TVE, a process that might actually occur in many plant species. The proposed model enables efficient transport of fructans (and sucrose) from the vacuole to the PM. Apoplastic FEHs might selectively degrade these fructans, producing a cocktail of hexoses, sucrose and oligo-fructans, providing optimal membrane protection in vivo, as observed in vitro. Additionally, selective FEH trimming might result in freezing point depression by lowering the osmotic potential.

It is obvious, however, that freezing tolerance is a very complex process and direct membrane protection by fructans might only explain one part of a combined strategy. Additionally, it remains possible that fructans could protect tissues indirectly. Indeed, their water-soluble nature (in contrast to starch) allows, even at low temperature, rapid production of carbon and energy for the synthesis of alternative cryoprotectants (e.g. proteins). Accumulation of vacuolar fructan oligosaccharides lowers the osmotic potential, affecting water influx from the cytoplasm to the vacuole and putatively interfering with drought signalling, which is known to be cross-linked with cold signalling (Kawakami *et al.*, 2008). Whatever the mechanism(s) involved, recent investigations convincingly demonstrate that the introduction of 1-SST to the non-fructan-containing plants tobacco (Li *et al.*, 2007) and rice (Kawakami *et al.*, 2008) effectively contributes to freezing or chilling tolerance. It is now a challenging task to generate more conclusive evidence for the existence of fructan transport between the vacuole and the PM. This would constitute an important milestone on the road to a full understand of the multifaceted roles of fructans in *planta*.

6.10 References

Avila EL, ZouharJ, Agee AE, Carter DG, Narasimha Chary S, Raikhel NV. 2003. Tools to study plant organelle biogenesis. Point mutation lines with disrupted vacuoles and high-speed confocal screening of green fluorescence protein-tagged organelle. Plant Physiology 133: 1673-1676.

Battey NH, James NC, Greenland AJ, Brownlee C. 1999. Exocytosis and Endocytosis. The Plant Cell 11: 643-659.

Bayer MJ, Reese C, Bühler S, Peters C, Mayer A. 2003. Vacuole membrane fusion: V0 functions after trans-SNARE pairing and dis coupled to the Ca2+-releasing channel. Journal of Cell Biology 162: 211-222.

Bowers K, Stevens TH. 2005. Protein transport from the late Golgi to the vacuole in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochemica Biophysica Acta 1744: 438–454.

Bryant NJ, Piper RC, Weisman LS, Stevens TH. 1998. Retrograde traffic out of the yeast vacuole to the TGN occurs via the prevacuolar/endosomal compartment. Journal of Cell Biology 142: 651–663.

Cacela C, Hincha DK. 2006. Monosaccharide composition, chain length and linkage type influence the interactions of oligosaccharides with dry phosphatidylcholine membranes. Biochemica Biophysica Acta 1758: 680–691.

De Coninck B, Van den Ende W, Le Roy K. 2007. Fructan Exohydrolases (FEHs) in plants: Properties, occurrence and 3-D structure. In: Shiomi N, Noureddine B, Shuichi O. eds. *Recent Advances in Fructooligosaccharides Research*, Trivendrum, India: Research Signpost, pp. 157–180.

DeLano WL. 2002. The PyMOL molecular graphics system, DeLano Scientific, San Carlos, USA.

Dettmer, J. *et al.* (2006) Vacuolar H+–ATPase activity is required for endocytic and secretary trafficking in Arabidopsis. *Plant Cell* 18, 715–730.

Dietz KJ, Tavakoli N, Kluge C, Mimura T, Sharma SS, Harris GC, Chardonnens AN, Golldack D. 2001. Significance of the V-type ATPase for the adaptation to stressful growth conditions and its regulation on the molecular and biochemical level. Journal of Experimetal Botonay 52: 1969–1980.

Echeverria E. 2000. Vesicle-mediated solute transport between the vacuole and the plasma membrane. Plant Physiology 123: 1217–1226.

Echeverria E, Achor D. 1999. Vesicle mediated sucrose mobilization from the vacuole of red beet hypocotyl cells (abstract no. 742). Plant Physiology 120: S–157.

Echeverria E, Gonzalez PC. 2000. ATP-induced sucrose efflux from red-beet tonoplast vesicles. Planta 211: 77–84

Ernst M, Pfenning J. 2000. Fructan in stem exudates of *Helianthus tuberosus* L. In Proceedings of the Eighth Seminar on Inulin (ed. A. Fuchs), pp. 56–58. EFA, Stuttgart, Germany.

Escobar NM, Haupt S, Thow G, Boevink P, Chapman S, Oparka K. 2003. High-throughput viral expression of cDNA-green fluorescence protein fusions reveals novel subcellular addresses and identifies unique proteins that interact with plasmodesmata. Plant Cell 15: 1507–1523.

Etxeberria E. 2005a. Existence of two parallel mechanisms for glucose uptake in heterotrophic plant cells. Journal of Experimetal Botonay 56: 1905–1912.

Etxeberria E, Gonzalez P. 2003. Evidence for a tonoplast-associated form of sucrose synthesis and its potential involvement in sucrose mobilization from the vacuole. Journal of Experimetal Botonay 54: 1407-1414.

Etxeberria Ed, Baroja-Fernandez E, Muñoz JF, Pozueta-Romero J. 2005b. Sucrose-inducible endocytosis as a mechanism for nutrient uptake in heterotrophic plant cells. Plant Cell Physiology 46: 474-481.

Etxeberria Ed, Gonzalez P, Pozueta-Romero J. 2005c. Sucrose transport into citrus juice cells: Evidence for an endocytic transport system. Journal of American Society Horticulture Science 130: 269-274.

Etxeberria, Ed. Gonzalez P, Pozueta-Romero J. 2007. Mannitol-enhanced, fluid-phase endocytosis in storage parenchyma cells of celery (*Apium graveolens*; Apiaceae) petioles. American Journal of Botany 94: 1041-1045.

Gebbing T, Schnyder H. 1999. Pre-anthesis reserve utilization for protein and carbohydrate synthesis in grains of wheat. Plant Physiology 121: 871-878.

Heller H, Schaefer M, Schulten K. 1993. Molecular dynamics simulation remark of a bilayer of 200 lipids in the gel and in the liquid-crystal remark phases. Journal of Physics and Chemistry 97: 8343-60.

Hendry GAF. 1993. Evolutionary origins and natural functions of fructans -a climatological, biogeographic and mechanistic appraisal. New Phytologist 123: 3-14.

Hicks GR, Rojo E, Hong S, Carter DG, Raikhel NV. 2004. Germinating pollen has tubular vacuoles, displays highly dynamic vacuole biogenesis, and requires VACUOLESS1 for proper function. Plant Physiology 134: 1227-1239.

Hincha DK, Hellwege EM, Heyer AG, Crowe JH. 2000. Plant fructans stabilize phosphatidylcholine liposomes during freeze-drying. *European Journal of Biochemistry* 267: 535-540.

Hincha DK, Rennecke P, Oliver AE. 2007. Protection of liposomes against fusion during drying by oligosaccharides is not predicted by the calorimetric glass transition temperatures of the dry sugars. *European Biophysics Journal* 37, 503-508.

Hincha DK, Zuther E, Heyer AG. 2003. The preservation of liposomes by raffinose family oligosaccharides during drying is mediated by effects on fusion and lipid phase transitions. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1612, 172-177.

Hinrichs WLJ, Prinsen MG, Frijlink HW. 2001. Inulin glasses for the stabilization of therapeutic proteins. *International Journal of Pharmacology* 215, 163–174.

Hisano H, Kanazawa A, Kawakami A, Yoshida M, Shimamoto Y, Yamada T. 2004. Transgenic perennial ryegrass plants expressing wheat fructosyltransferase genes

accumulate increased amounts of fructan and acquired increased tolerance on a cellular level to freezing. *Plant Science* 167, 861-868.

Hurtado-Lorenzo, A. Skinner M, Annan JE, Futai M, Sun-Wada GH, Bourgoin S, Casanova J, Wildeman A, Bechoua S, Ausiello DA, Brown D, Marshansky V. 2006. A V-ATPase interacts with ARNO and Arf6 in early endosomes and regulates the protein degradative pathway. Nature Cell Biology 8: 124-136.

Ji X, Van den Ende W, Schroeven LS, Clerens K. 2007. The rice genome encodes two vacuolar invertases with fructan exohydrolase activity but lacks the related fructan biosynthesis genes of the pooideae. New Phytologist 173: 50-62.

Kawakami A, Sato Y, Yoshida M. 2008. Genetic engineering of rice capable of synthesizing fructans and enhancing chilling tolerance. Journal of Experimental Botany 5: 803-814.

Le Roy K, Vergauwen R, Cammaer V, Yoshida M, Kawakami A, Van Laere A, Van den Ende W. 2007a. Fructan 1-exohydrolase is associated with flower opening in *Campanula rapunculoides*. Functional Plant Biology 34, 972-9839.

Kawamura Y, Uemura M. 2003. Mass spectrometric approach for identifying putative plasma membrane proteins of Arabidopsis leaves associated with cold acclimation. Plant Journal 36: 141-154.

Kawamura Y. 2007. Chilling induces a decrease in pyrophosphate-dependent H+-accumulation associated with a ΔpHvac-stat in mung bean, a chill-sensitive plant. Plant Cell and Environment 31: 288-300.

Klich MG, Didone NG, Fernandez OA, Mujica MB. 2000. Ultrastructural changes in *Spirodela intermedia* in response to osmotically induced water shortage. Biocell 24: 85-88.

Kotzer A, Brandizzi F, Neumann U, Paris N, Moore I, Hawes C. 2004. AtRabF2b (Ara7) acts on the vacuolar trafficking pathway in tobacco leaf epidermal cells. Journal of Cell Science 117: 6377-6389.

Lee CF, Hy P, wang LC, Sayler RJ, Yeh CH, Wu SJ. 2006. Mutation in a homolog of yeast Vps53p accounts for the heat and osmotic hypersensitive phenotypes in Arabidopsis *hit1-1* mutant. Planta 224: 330-338.

Levitt J. 1980. Responses of plants to environmental stresses, Vol. I: Chilling, Freezing, and High temperature stresses. 2nd edn. Academic Press, Orlando FL

Li HJ, Yang AF, Zhang XC, Gao F, Zhang JR. 2007. Improving freezing tolerance of transgenic tobacco expressing sucrose:sucrose 1-fructosyltransferase gene from *Lactuca sativa*. Plant Cell Tisssue and Organ Culture 89: 37-48.

Livingston DP, Henson CA. 1998. Apoplastic sugars, fructans, fructan exohydrolase, and invertase in winter oat: responses to second phase cold hardening. Plant Physiology 116: 403-408.

MacRobbie EAC. 1999. Vesicle trafficking: a role in trans-tonoplast ion movements? Journal of Experimental Botany 50: 925–934.

Matsuura-Endo C, Maeshima M, Yoshida S. 1992. Mechanism of the decline in vacuolar H+-ATPase activity in mung bean hypocotyls during chilling. Plant Physiology 100: 718–722.

Mazel A. Leshem Y, Tiwari BS, Levine A. 2004. Induction of salt and osmotic stress tolerance by overexpression of an intracellular vesicle trafficking protein AtRab7 (AtRabG3e). Plant Physiology 134: 118–128.

Morvan-Bertrand A, Boucaud J, Le Saos J, Prud´homme MP. 2001. Roles of the fructans from the leaf sheaths and from the elongating leaf bases in the regrowth following defoliation of *Lolium perenne* L. Planta 213: 109–120.

Oliviusson, P. Heinzerling O, Hillmer S, Hinz G, Tse YC, Jiang L, Robinson DG. 2006. Plant retromer, localized to the prevacuolar compartment and microvesicles in Arabidopsis, may interact with vacuolar sorting receptors. The Plant Cell 18: 1239–1252.

Padmanaban, S. Lin X, Perera I, Kawamura Y, Sze H. 2004. Differential expression of vacuolar H+-ATPase subunit c genes in tissues active in membrane trafficking and their roles in plant growth as revealed by RNAi. Plant Physiology 134: 1514–1526.

Perzov N, Padler-Karavani V, Nelson H, Nelson H. 2002. Characterization of yeast V-ATPase mutants lacking Vph1p or Stv1p and the effect on endocytosis. Journal of Experimental Biology 205: 1209–1219.

Reisen D, Marty F, Leborgne-Castel N. 2005. New insights into the tonoplast architecture of plant vacuoles and vacuolar dynamics during osmotic stress. BMC Plant Biology 5: 13.

Roberfroid MB. 2007. Inulin-type fructans: Functional food ingredients. Journal of Nutrition 137: 2493S–2502S.

Saito C, Ueda T, Abe H, Wada Y, Kuroiwa T, Hisada A, Furuya M, Nakano A. 2002. A complex and mobile structure forms a distinct subregion within the continuous vacuolar membrane in young cotyledons of Arabidopsis. Plant Journal 29: 245–255.

Schumacher K. 2006. Endomembrane proton pumps: connecting membrane and vesicle transport. Current Opinion in Plant Biology 9: 595–600.

Silady RA, Ehrhardt DW, Jackson K, Faulkner C, Oparka K, Somerville CR. 2008. The GRV2/RME-8 protein of Arabidopsis functions in the late endocytic pathway and is required for vacuolar membrane flow. Plant Journal 53: 29–41.

Slavikova S, Ufaz S, Avin-Wittenberg T, Levanony H, Galili D. 2005. The autophagy-associated Atg8 gene family operates both under favourable growth conditions and

under starvation stresses in *Arabidopsis* plants. Journal of Experimental Botany 56: 2839-2849.

Stefanowska M, Kuras M, Kacperska A. 2002. Low temperature-induced modifications in cell ultrastructure and localization of phenolics in winter oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* L. *oleifera*) leaves. Annals of Botany 90: 637-645.

Timmermans, J.W. deWit D, Tournois H, Leeflang BR, Vliegenthart JFG. 1993. MD calculations on nystose combined with NMR spectroscopy on inulin related oligosaccharides. Journal of Carbohydrate Chemistry 12: 969-979.

Uemura, T. Yoshimura SH, Takeyasu K, Sato MH. 2002. Vacuolar membrane dynamics revealed by GFP-AtVam3 fusion protein. Genes Cells 7: 743-753.

Van den Ende W, Clerens S, Vergauwen R, Van Riet L, Van Laere A, Yoshida M, Kawakami A. 2003. Fructan 1-exohydrolase: β(2,1) trimmers during graminan biosynthesis in stems of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.)- Purification, characterization, mass mapping and cloning of two 1-FEH isoforms. *Plant Physiology* 131, 621-631.

Van den Ende W, Michiels A, De Roover J, Verhaert P, Van Laere A. 2000. Cloning and functional analysis of chicory root fructan 1-exohydrolase I (1-FEH): a vacuolar enzyme derived from a cell wall invertase ancestor? Mass fingerprint of the 1-FEH I enzyme. *Plant Journal* 24, 447-456.

Van den Ende W, Yoshida M, Clerens S, Vergauwen R, Kawakami A. 2005a. Cloning, characterization and functional analysis of novel 6-kestose exohydrolases (6-KEHs) from wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *New Phytologist* 166, 917-932.

Van den Ende, W. *et al.* (2002) Fructan biosynthetic and breakdown enzymes in dicots evolved from different invertases. Expression of fructan genes throughout chicory development. *The Sci. World J.* 2, 1273-1287

Van Laere, A. Van den Ende, W. (2002). Inulin metabolism in dicots: chicory as a model system. *Plant, Cell and Environ.* 25, 803-813

Vereyken IJ, Albert van Kuik J, Evers TH, Rijken PJ, de Kruijff B. 2003. Structural requirements of the fructan-lipid interaction. *Biophysical Journal* 84, 3147-3154.

Vieira CCJ, Figueiredo-Ribeiro RCL. 1993. Fructose-containing carbohydrates in the tuberous root of Gomphrena macrocephala St.-Hil. (Amaranthaceae) at different phenological phases. Plant Cell and Environment *16, 919-928.*

Wagner W, Wiemken A. 1983. Properties and subcellular localization of fructan hydrolase in the leaves of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L cv Gerbel). *Journal of Plant Physiology* 123: 429-439.

Wang N, Nobel PS. 1998. Phloem transport of fructans in the Crassulacean Acid Metabolism species *Agave deserti*. Plant Physiology 116: 709-714.

Weintraub M. 1951. Leaf movements in *Mimosa pudica* L. New Phytologist 50: 357-382.

Yamamoto, Y. Nishimura M, Hara-Nishimura I, Noguchi *T.* 2003. Behavior of vacuole during microspore and pollen development in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Plant Cell Physiology 44: 1192-1201

Yano K. Matsui S, Tsuchiya T, Maeshima M, Kutsuna N, Hasezawa S, Moriyasu Y. 2004. Contribution of the plasma membrane and central vacuole in the formation of autolysosomes in cultured tobacco cells. Plant Cell Physiology 45: 951-957.

Yoshida S, Hotsubo K, Kawamura Y, Murai M, Arakawa K, Takezawa D. 1999. Alterations of intracellular pH in response to low temperature stresses. Journal of Plant Research 112: 225-236.

Before speaking, consider the intent as well as the interpretation of your words, as our virtues lie in the interpretation of the results.

Andrew Alden & William Shakespeare

Chapter Seven
GENERAL DISCUSSION

General Discussion

Wheat is one of the most important staple food crops of the world, occupying 17% (one sixth) of crop acreage worldwide, feeding about 40% (nearly half) of the world population and providing 20% (one fifth) of total food calories and protein in human nutrition (Gupta *et al.*, 2008). Wheat production during the last four decades had increased steadily, however, a fatigue has been witnessed during the last few years, leading to the lowest ever global wheat stocks since 1948/49. Furthermore, it is projected that, to keep face with growing human needs, wheat grain production must increase at an annual rate of 2%, without any additional land to become available for this crop (Gill *et al.*, 2004). To meet this evergreen challenge, a new level of understanding of the structure and function of the wheat plant is required.

In the last two decades, numerous research groups have made a significant progress in research areas that have high potential to boost wheat productivity through genetic interventions: First, by increasing the efficiency of carbon fixation[1] in C_3 species (Parry *et al.*, 2003, 2007; Long *et al.*, 2006; Zhu *et al.*, 2008). Second, a substantial body of work pointed to the pivotal role of spike fertility in determining yield potential (Fischer, 1985, 2007; Slafer & Savin, 1994; Reynolds *et al.*, 2005; Shearman *et al.*, 2005; Miralles & Slafer, 2007). Third, the development of the first comprehensive mechanistic model using physical parameters that cause lodging in wheat[2] (Berry *et al.*, 2007). Fourth, the genetic tools[3] that can take these physiological platforms closer to breeding application (Collins *et al.*, 2008). However, it was commonly, and to a large extent accepted, that the genetic gain in wheat yields during the 20th century can largely be explained by an increasing partitioning of biomass to reproductive organs (harvest index, HI), without major changes in biomass production (Brancourt-Hulmel *et al.*, 2003).

The present thesis is composed of four major chapters (3, 4, 5, and 6). **Chapter 3 described several morpho-physiological traits regulating WSCs under**

[1] A review of literature suggests that the average photosynthetic efficiency in C3 plants is only 4.6% at current atmospheric CO_2, but it is 6% for C4 species.

[2] According to this lodging-resistant model, however, one detrimental effect of breeding is the requirement of large dry matter to stems and roots. Also, lodging-resistant ideotype could be constrained by genetic linkage between the lodging-associated traits.

[3] As the crop performance is the end result of thousands of genes and their interactions with environmental factors and cultural practices, the most appropriate genetic tools that can be used for improving crop production are QTL-based approaches.

three N levels. Identifying such traits is important for better understanding of WSCs role in plant growth and development.

Stem biomass is a function of partitioning between stem structural dry matter (cell-wall polysaccharides) and stem WSCs. The reduced relative competition for limited resources for stem growth might increase spike growth i.e. spike index, which might improve grain set, grain number and grain yields (Austin *et al.*, 1980; Fischer, 1985; Demotes-Mainard & Jeuffroy, 2004). Unlike spike development, which starts relatively early in the developmental stages of floral initiation (Slafer & Rawson, 1994), spike growth takes place during a rather short window of phenological time starting about 20 d before ear emergence, in parallel with stem growth and elongation (Kirby, 1988). However, if the stem elongation phase is longer, which encompasses the spike growth period; it would enhance the accumulated crop growth during stem elongation period. This would result in a larger spike during this period, given that dry matter partitioning to the growing spikes does not change in response to the lengthened duration (Slafer *et al.*, 2005). This suggests that the possible extension of the stem elongation period, without changing the total crop length from sowing to anthesis, may raise grain number and further yield potential[1] (Slafer & Rawson, 1994; Whitechurch *et al.*, 2007).

[1]A potential adaptive explanation between grain number, yield and resource availability within the plant could be 'a plant could adjust the grain number to match the resource defined yield level'. This view explains that grain number "ordered up" matches the resource accumulation in the plant (Sinclair & Jamieson, 2006).

Nevertheless, the period of development of floral primordia (rapid spike growth), which partially overlaps with the period of rapid stem growth that acts as a sink for WSC accumulation leads to unhealthy competition. Thus, a special attention on the investment of WSC accumulation can be a potential alternative competitive sink for the spike growth, usually referred to as sink-sink (stem-spike) competition (Sadras & Denison, 2009), for the limited resources in the weeks before anthesis (Cruz-Aguado *et al.*, 1999; Foulkes *et al.*, 2007; Reynolds *et al.*, 2009). This would also seem logical given the physiological explanation for the successful use of dwarfed genotypes, which shifted resources captured towards the spike during the period of rapid spike growth (Brooking & Kirby, 1981; Fischer & Stockman, 1986). Moreover, Beed *et al.* (2007) found that stem WSC accumulation during stem elongation period is more sensitive to shading than spike or stem structural dry matter. This suggests that stem WSC accumulation would occur only if the sink demand of spike and stem structural biomass has been satisfied.

Another possible path for trade-off between grain number and WSCs is related to N. The N accumulation and partitioning to the spike during the period of rapid spike growth is positively correlated with grain number (Abbate *et al.*, 1995; van Herwaarden, 1995; Demotes-Maynard *et al.*, 1999; Demotes-Maynard

& Jeuffroy, 2004). Previous studies in which N supply is manipulated have found that the higher WSCs at anthesis were negatively correlated with protein concentration in above-ground biomass (van Herwaarden *et al.*, 1998). Thus, it is most likely that lower spike N could compromise grain number per spike in genotypes that accumulate more WSCs (Dreccer *et al.*, 2009).

Overall, the above information suggests that stem WSC accumulation is invariably influenced by simultaneously growing sinks. Given this compromise consequence, the identified morphological and physiological traits regulating stem WSC accumulation would help breeders to select a specific trait for improving WSCs.

A couple of field experiments with four genotypes under three N levels (see chapter 3 for more experimental details) to identify traits regulating stem WSCs. Our results suggest that in all N situations, higher WSCs are primarily associated with five measured traits such as vegetative biomass, flag-leaf width, root: shoot ratio, radiation use efficiency and N concentration in the plant. However, the regulation of each trait is closely and interactively influenced by other physiological traits such as chlorophyll content, net assimilation rate, and photosynthetic efficiency. However, the magnitude of each trait varied significantly depending on the N status, and the relations between these traits changed drastically. Here, three major vegetative traits and their regulation on total WSCs accumulation under different N levels were considered.

In the study, total V_{MASS} was negatively correlated with total WSCs contents. A higher V_{MASS} is not a good sign for high WSCs[1]. Higher V_{MASS} represent more stem structural biomass, which is mainly made up of cell-wall polysaccharides such as cellulose and hemicellulose. A partitioning of carbon to these cell-wall polysaccharides may potentially reduce the total WSC accumulation in the stems. Antuono *et al.* (1998) found a negative correlation between pyrolysis products of cellulose and hemicellulose and carbohydrate contents in two primitive species, *T. monococcum* and *T. dicoccum*. Consistently, Xue *et al.* (2008) found lower cellulose and hemicellulose contents and higher WSCs in several wheat lines. This observation is also consistent with the expression of transcript levels of the genes involved in cell-wall polysaccharide synthesis. As cellulose and hemicellulose contents vary widely among wheat genotypes (Lempereur *et al.*, 1997), it could be reasonable to speculate that total WSCs may also vary among wheat genotypes.

[1]High N level may synthesize more amino acids, develop more sinks, and improves sink capacity (spike growth) that consume more carbohydrates.

However, lower stem WSCs in the plants do not really represent higher partitioning of carbon to stem cell-wall polysaccharides. Indeed, developing spikes may also act as a competitive sink for carbon during the period of stem

elongation. Although, higher carbon partitioning to spike growth, instead of carbon partitioning to stem WSCs or cell-wall polysaccharides, might be associated with increased grain number (Reynolds *et al.*, 2009), it could finally end up with lower single grain weight because of lower partitioning of stem WSCs during grain-filling (Reynolds *et al.*, 2009).

When plants have higher N availability, they synthesize more amino-acids, develop more sinks and improve sink capacity to utilize more carbohydrates. This suggests that (1) high N increases more structural biomass, which is composed of more cell-wall polysaccharides, which results in lower stem WSCs; (2) improved sink capacity due to high N might utilize more carbohydrates, which also decrease total WSC storage. The carbohydrates could be used to fuel the synthesis of structural material, mostly in the developing leaves, which indeed act as strong proximal sinks for carbohydrates particularly during vegetative growth (Ainsworth *et al.*, 2007)[1].

[1]This interpretation is fairly supported by the fact that stems are the major reservoir for both nitrate (Magana *et al.*, 2009) and WSC storage (Gebbing, 2003).

When plants have low N availability, they synthesize less amino-acids, have lower sink development, and therefore reduced sink capacity to use carbohydrates. The plants grown under N-deficit stress, therefore, exhibit a decreased source: sink ratio, due to partial shedding of source leaves, as observed in this study. Indeed, plants may enhance the efficiency of N use at whole plant level and trigger more N absorption from the soil to maximize the whole-plant carbon gain[2] (Oikawa *et al.*, 2008).

[2]It has been estimated that, on average, leaves at the mean age of leaf shedding has sufficient net carbon surplus, on a 24-h basis, to support total respiratory costs roughly three times the night-time respiratory flux of the leaf itself (Reich *et al.*, 2009)

Another vegetative trait, FL_W fairly regulated WSCs. Higher FL_W increased WSCs due to higher flag-leaf RUE. In contrast, lower FL_W also increased RUE at whole-plant level. However, FL_W regulations varied widely depending on the N status of the plant. If plants had sufficient N supply, they increased FL_W, which eventually increased RUE, and therefore higher net photosynthesis (Shearman *et al.*, 2005; Izanloo *et al.*, 2008). This might increase carbon production and increase total WSCs. On the other hand, if plants were supplied with low N, FL_W decreased and resulted in lower flag-leaf RUE, but increased RUE at whole-plant level. Moreover, lower FL_W is normally associated with higher leaf thickness, which is an indicative of higher photosynthetic activity, also increased net carbon, and therefore more WSCs.

The RS_R maximized WSCs under low and medium N but not under high N level. Higher RS_R represents higher translocation of carbohydrates to roots, which may fairly decrease total WSCs. This may probably be related, at least partly, to closed or non-expanding canopies under low N levels (Cruz *et al.*, 2003)[1]. Conversely, a recent study found that N availability has little effect on the fraction of assimilates allocated for the production of a larger canopy, although

the fraction allocated to root system is greater, at low levels of N availability (Mäkelä *et al.*, 2008). This small effect on the canopy development has, in general, two effects: normal rate of leaf initiation and sustaining rates of existing sink leaves. Both effects contribute to decreased carbohydrate flux to the roots. Supporting this, most exponential-growth studies suggest that the carbohydrate flux to roots, regardless of the size of the plant, are explicitly regulated in order to meet the requirements of N, particularly under limited N availability (Mäkelä *et al.*, 2008).

Other traits that could fairly regulate WSCs were RUE and N_{LA}. RUE directly and positively regulated total WSC accumulation. However, N_{LA} was negatively correlated with total WSCs. This meant higher N status in the plant did not increase WSCs and more N availability may only extend N metabolism.

Given such different trait regulations, which varied widely under different N levels, simulating these responses might indeed pave a way to sound extrapolation of these results to other conditions. Considering this perspective, a simulation model for WSC accumulation under three N levels was developed and presented in Chapter 4.

Chapter 4 described a simulation model for WSC accumulation in wheat under three N levels. Physiological crop models are commonly used to answer agronomic questions. Since they typically explain the respective physiological processes at their downstream level, physiological crop models are a means to simulate the response of plants carrying diverse combination of alleles under different scenarios of environmental conditions. In the present study, the developed phenological model for WSC accumulation described carbon accumulation in the form of different carbohydrates, which is regulated and integrated with its driving factor, temperature. Although the model was fitted into an exponential model, it still exhibits a gap that needs to be filled by integrating more components. Indeed, a non-linear additive model, instead of an exponential model, might fit more precisely; nevertheless, it requires a large number of model parameters that need to be synthesized through extensive experimentation. However, here the objective was to develop a simple means to simulate WSC accumulation, which might pave a way for further model developments.

Here, as a general model assumption, the entire plant, irrespective of morphological architecture, was considered to be composed of three compounds (sugars, cell-wall compounds and other chemical substances), which were linearly related to total biomass. Then the rate of these compound

[1]Nonexpanding canopies under low N might be due to reduced cell-expansion, cell divisions and altered conductance of the plants (Dodd *et al.*, 2002), possibly through the interactions with a nitrate-cytokinin signaling pathway (Forde, 2002).

syntheses and how they were altered by crop management factors such as N was integrated. For this, carbon availability and thermal time was considered for model development.

The model predicted higher WSC accumulation at early stages and lower WSC accumulation at later stages of crop growth, which is also consistent with the rate of WSC accumulation. The model predicted that the rate of WSC accumulation was higher in the early stages of crop growth and lower in later stages. The model validation produced a RMSE of 6.58, suggesting that the predicted values are nearly in agreement with the observed data. However, overall, the predicted rate of WSC accumulation was 31% higher than the observed data. The genotype Biscay showed lower rate of WSC accumulation; while Tommi showed higher rate of WSC accumulation. Comparing the rates of WSC accumulation under different N levels revealed that the rate of WSC accumulation was higher under N_{100}, lower in N_0 and medium in N_{200} level. These rates were consistent with the observed total WSC accumulation under each respective N level. However, the proposed model predicted the rate of WSC accumulation nearly close to the observed data only in low and high N level, and deviated largely in medium N level.

The model simulated total WSC accumulation well with observations of all N levels. In all N levels, the model predicted higher WSC accumulation. However, at high N level, the model simulated lower WSCs at early stages and higher WSCs at later stages. Under conditions of different N supply, the total WSCs were 11% and 7% higher than the observed WSCs in low and medium N levels, respectively, whereas in high N level, the predicted WSCs were 12% lower than the observed WSCs. This suggests that the pre-anthesis N application had marked effects on total WSCs. The duration of accumulation of these WSCs was also significantly modified by N nutrition. Overall, WSC accumulation was overestimated by the proposed model.

The evaluation of the model with the predicted data set indicated that the prediction errors for the rate of WSC accumulation were more, and the RMSEs were mostly between 20-30% in all N treatments. For total WSCs accumulation, the prediction errors for the rate of WSC accumulation were less, and the RMSEs were mostly less than 20% in all N treatments. This suggests that, although the model could not predict the rate of WSC accumulation well, it could predict the WSC accumulation close to the observed WSC accumulation.

This difference in the model predictions might be due to factors that are not included in the model such as moisture levels, other environmental factors such as photoperiod and abiotic stresses. Importantly, winter wheat completes its life

cycle in two different seasons, winter and spring, the occurrence of winter hardiness and the transitions between these two seasons might also fairly affect total WSC accumulation. Because WSCs are closely related to a plant's fitness, they might be used for buffering the competition with neighboring plants. How such environmental stresses, occurring either at early stages or later stages, can influence total WSC accumulation in wheat plants might be an interesting research perspective, and has been described in Chapter 5.

Chapter 5 described the phenotypic plasticity of wheat and WSCs in response to early chilling stress in two primitive species. For this study two primitive winter species, *Triticum monococcum* and *T. dicoccum* were used as they have different morphology, *T. monococcum* (an einkorn diploid species with AA genome, 2n=14) has strong glumes, narrow leaves and larger size, while *T. dicoccum* (an emmer tetraploid species derived from hybridization of two diploid wild grasses with AABB genome, 2n=28) has short internodes, wider leaf blades and smaller size. Also, they differ in yield, growth habit and winter hardiness, soluble carbohydrates and protein contents (Hidalgo & Brandolini, 2008).

Many plants normally face cold stress in temperate regions, and the plants ability (or lack thereof) to acquire cold tolerance is an important factor in their ecological and evolutionary dynamics. The consequences of fitness, benefits, and costs of cold stress are likely to be determined, in part, by whether plant (traits) responses are inducible (expressed only in response to specific stress) or constitutively expressed (Jackson *et al.* 2004). For example, adaptation to latitudinal cold gradients favoured smaller leaves, reduced leaf blade, and petiole lengths in *Arabidopsis* (Hopkins *et al.* 2008). These studies suggest that the plastic costs to cold gradients could originate either from genetic[1] or maintenance costs[2] or both, and were adaptive in nature (Karpilova *et al.* 1980). Since early chilling showed season-long negative effects on growth and development (DeRidder & Crafts-Brandner 2008), understanding how it generates phenotypic variation via influencing the developmental path of a phenotype is essential to estimate the variation in plant adaptation across cold environmental gradients and to predict the effects of impending climate change on plant production.

Chilling temperature led to earlier flowering in both *Triticum* species. Flowering occurred as early as 109 d and as late as 124 d following the chilling treatment, and the greatest delay in flowering occurred in non-chilling treatment. The two species differed significantly in flowering time. The differences in days to flowering between treatments were higher for *T.*

[1]Genetic costs are due to the pleiotropic effects of up-regulated FLC and FRI genes that are known to govern flowering time.

[2]Maintenance costs are due to the energy required for transcription and expression of FLC and downstream machinery, which must be maintained in the growing plant tissues after cold exposure.

monococcum that flowered 15 d earlier than *T. dicoccum*. Consistent with the size of both species, early chilling stress reduced whole-plant biomass significantly compared to non-chilling control. On average, the decrease in total plant biomass for early chilled plants was 18 and 24% at pre-flowering and flowering compared to control plants. On average, both species grown under early chilling conditions allocated 18 and 13% more biomass to leaf and root tissue, respectively. This resulted in higher leaf mass ratio (*c.* 27%) and decreased specific leaf area (*c.* 24%) with chilling treatment as plants grew larger. This indicates that, early chilling affected the allocation and leaf properties of both species. Furthermore, early chilling plants showed accelerated relative growth rate (*c.* 21%) than that of non-early chilling plants. Interestingly, when the total cumulative plant biomass was regressed on the crop growing period, early chilled plants showed a different developmental pathway. This different developmental pathway is associated with early flowering and lower plant biomass. Moreover, early chilling plants were *c.* 31% deficit in reserve carbohydrates.

A significant total selection (selection differential) favoured earlier flowering in early chilling conditions. Selection gradients estimated for flowering trait also indicated that flowering in fewer days with less leaf number and size was favoured in response to early chilling. Furthermore, more allocation to leaf, higher LMA, and lower SLA were favoured under early chilling. Plasticity costs were detected for flowering time, allocation to leaf, SLA, LMR, and fructans. Moreover, determinant analysis also suggested that these traits differed between the two species.

Combined, these results suggested that early chilling stress triggered variation not only in morphological architecture but also in functional traits such as reserve carbohydrates. Early chilled plants showed a larger reduction in reserve carbohydrates suggesting more reserve utilization, probably for the accelerated relative growth rate in these plants. Reserve carbohydrates may contribute significantly to a plant's fitness against harsh growing conditions (Kleijn *et al.* 2005). Previous studies have found that budburst (or flowering) in many temperate species depended on current photoassimilates (Sanz-Perez *et al.* 2008). If photosynthetic capacity was limiting (low current photoassimilates), it was most likely that plants would depend on reserve carbohydrates for metabolic maintenance (Xue *et al.* 2008). The lower reserve carbohydrates in early chilled plants might, thus, support their involvement in long-distance signaling during floral induction and may accelerate the flowering process in early chilling plants. Further, reserve carbohydrates supply immediate energy and carbon skeletons (Morvan-Bertrand *et al.* 2001), involved in stress tolerant mechanisms

(Van den Ende *et al.*, 2005; Valluru *et al.*, 2008; Valluru & Van den Ende, 2008), acts as osmolytes (Kawakami *et al.*, 2008) and scavengers of reactive oxygen species protecting from chilling-induced oxidative stress (Van den Ende & Valluru, 2009). Hence, the utilization of stored reserves in early chilled plants seems to have dual strategic effects: on one hand, they support compensatory growth; on the other hand, they suppress stress damages. Empirical evidences suggest that if plasticity in functional traits (reserve carbohydrates in this case) enhances survival and fitness, this plasticity is considered adaptive (Richards *et al.,* 2006). Consistently, our selection analysis favoured lower fructan levels in response to an early chilling. Further, discriminant analysis[1] also supported that allocation to leaf, SLA, flowering time and fructans were the most likely determinants responsible for the differences between two species.

[1]The first two axis in discriminant analysis explained about 72% to 81% of total variation between two species.

Untill now, I have described a small part of a vast unsolved research area, which helps in understanding WSCs and its functional roles in plants. Moreover, there seems to be unlimited potential for WSCs or its compounds that need to be identified. **Chapter 6 proposed an opinion for fructan transportation from the vacuole to the apoplast during chilling stress might occur through vesicle-mediated mechanism.**

This perspective describes 'freezing tolerance by vesicle-mediated fructan transport'. Thus, the proposed molecular model explains how fructan molecules could be transported from the site of synthesis (vacuole) to the site of action (membranes). The basic question behind this hypothesis was that enzymes responsible for fructan synthesis are absent in the vicinity of membranes (particularly in the apoplast), but fructans are found under chilling conditions. Thus, the question raised: how do fructans reach the apoplast? Here, I proposed a model for fructan transport through vesicles that originated from the vacuoles, induced by chilling stress, and vesicle-mediated transport of vacuole-based fructans to the membranes. After reaching the apoplast, transportation, fructans may depolymerise into hexose sugars and sucrose and participate in membrane protection under chilling stress.

Don't fear failure so much that you refuse to try new things. The saddest summary of a life holds three descriptions: could have, might have, and should have.

Louis E Boone

Chapter Seven

SUMMARY

Summary

Wheat is one of the major staple food crops of the world. Although a wealth of research has been made a significant progress in wheat productivity through genetic interventions in the last two decades, there remains an untapped potential for further yield gain. Water-soluble carbohydrates (WSCs) are excess carbohydrates stored in vegetative organs such as stem, sheaths, and tiller base during vegetative period. They are highly heritable agronomic trait that regulates plant growth and development as well as grain yields. In addition, WSCs also contribute to plant adaptation to abiotic stresses. Improving current understanding of the multi-faceted roles of WSCs is therefore essential for future crop improvement. The present thesis provides information on WSCs, its associated traits and future perspectives that derived from several experiments conducted under field and glasshouse conditions. Typically, the thesis has four objectives dealing with a specific set of questions.

The first objective explains the traits regulating WSCs under three N levels (0, 100 and 200 kg ha^{-1}). N concentration in the plant is negatively correlated with WSCs storage. The traits associated with total WSCs storage are also influenced by N levels. Three vegetative traits, *viz.,* total biomass, flag-leaf width, root: shoot ratio and two physiological traits, *viz.*, radiation use efficiency, and leaf N concentration were considered. Under high N level, lower biomass, flag-leaf width and root: shoot ratio is beneficial to increase total WSC storage. In contrast, increasing biomass and flag-leaf width is advantageous under lower N level. However, a specific set of traits, rather than a single trait, appeared to evolve under N-specific selection maximizing total WSC storage.

The second objective describes the simulation model for WSC accumulation under three N levels. A simple phenological model for carbon accumulation, in the form of WSCs, during vegetative period in four wheat genotypes was developed. This model was integrated and evaluated under crop management factors such as low (0 kg ha^{-1}), medium (100 kg ha^{-1}), and high (200 kg ha^{-1}) nitrogen supply. The proposed model predicted higher rate of WSC accumulation in the early stages of crop growth and lower rates in the later stages. Overall, the model predicted the rate of WSC accumulation with a RMSE of 6.58, suggesting that the proposed model simulated well. Nevertheless, the predicted rate of WSC accumulation was close to the

observed data only in low and high N level. The model predicted total WSCs well with the observed data; however, it overestimated total WSCs at early stages and underestimated total WSCs at later stages, largely due to the respective rate of WSC accumulation. Overall, evaluation of the model with the predicted dataset indicated that the prediction errors for the rate of WSC accumulation were more with RMSE between 20–30% in all N levels. For total WSC accumulation, the prediction errors were less, and the RMSE, in most cases, was less than 20% in all N levels.

The third objective reveals the plasticity of the phenotypic expression of two primitive wheat species (*Triticum monococcum* L. and *T. dicoccum* S.) in response to early chilling stress (4 °C). Early chilling stress resulted in lower total WSCs, in addition to lower flag leaf size, total biomass, specific leaf area and early flowering. While lower specific leaf area may reduce the early chilling stress effects at an individual leaf level, a higher leaf mass ratio and utilization of reserve carbohydrates indicated that the compensatory growth of chilled plants during the recovery period relied on the concerted action of altered resource allocations and reserve carbohydrate consumption. However, the lack of direct selection on sucrose indicates that sucrose has indirect effects on total WSCs. Thus, the total effects of reserve sucrose on relative fitness seem to be buffered via rapid growth rate in chilled plants. Nevertheless, a significant cost of plasticity was evident only for fructans. Further, a regression of daily cumulative plant biomass derived from a crop growth simulation model (CERES-Wheat) on crop growing period revealed a divergent developmental pathway for early chilled plants. These results showed that not only are the characteristic architectures in two *Triticum* species plastic, but the regulating mechanism of intrinsic developmental (ontogenetic) pathway is also sensitive to early chilling stress.

Fourth objective provides future perspectives for WSCs, in particular fructans. Fructans can be involved in freezing tolerance by protecting cellular membranes. This opinion postulates that fructans can be transported from vacuole (site of synthesis) to apoplast (site of action) through vesicles derived from the vacuole.

These results can improve the current understanding of WSCs in plant growth and development as well as grain yields. Traits can be used as WSCs markers to prescreen a large number of wheat germplasm for high total WSCs contents. However, a further understanding of different dimensions of WSCs in grain yield improvement and plant growth and development deserves more attention.

Zusammenfassung

Weizen ist eines der wichtigsten Grundnahrungsmittel in der Welt. Obwohl in den letzten zwei Jahrzehnten eine Fülle wissenschaftlicher Forschung zu einem signifikanten Fortschritt in der Weizenproduktion durch genetische Verbesserungen geführt hat, gibt es noch immer ein ungenutztes Potential für weitere Ertragssteigerungen. Wasserlösliche Kohlenhydrate (WLK, Saccharose, -Fruktane, Glukose und Fruktose) werden während des vegetativen Wachstums in Pflanzenteilen wie Stängelbasis oder Blattscheide gespeichert und sind hochgradig heritable agronomische Eigenschaften, die sowohl das Pflanzenwachstum und die Entwicklung als auch den Kornertrag beeinflussen. Weiterhin tragen sie zur zur Anpassung von Pflanzen an abiotischen Stress bei. Um die zukünftige Pflanzenproduktion zu verbessern, ist es notwendig, dass das derzeitige Verständnis für die Vielzahl von Steuerungsmechanismen von WLK verbessert wird. Die vorliegende Arbeit liefert Informationen über WLK und ihre Eigenschaften sowie daraus resultierende Perspektiven für die Zukunft anhand von Ergebnissen aus Feld- und Gewächshausversuchen Die Arbeit verfolgt vier Ziele mit unterschiedlichen, spezifischen Fragestellungen.

Das erste Ziel der Arbeit erläutert die Merkmale, die WLK unter drei unterschiedlichen N-Versorgungsstufen (0, 100 und 200 kg ha^{-1}) steuern. Die N-Konzentration in der Gesamtpflanze ist negativ mit der Einlagerung von WLK korreliert. Die Merkmale, die in die Gesamteinlagerung von WLK involviert sind, werden ebenso durch die N-Versorgungsstufen beeinflusst. In dieser Arbeit wurden drei vegetative Merkmale (Gesamtbiomasse, Fahnenblattbreite und Wurzel:Sproß-Verhältnis) und zwei physiologische Merkmale (Strahlungsnutzungseffizienz, Stickstoffkonzentration im Blatt) betrachtet. Bei hoher N-Versorgung scheint eine geringere Biomasse, eine geringe Breite des Fahnenblattes und ein geringeres Wurzel/Spross-Verhältnis die Einlagerung von WLK zu steigern. Dem gegenüber ist eine höhere Biomasse und eine größere Fahnenblattbreite von Vorteil unter geringer N-Versorgung. Vor allem die Kombination verschiedener Merkmale, und nicht einzelne Merkmale, schienen unter dem statistischen Ansatz einer N-spezifischer Selektion eine maximale Speicherung von WLK zur Folge zu haben.

Das zweite Ziel der Arbeit umfasst die Ableitung eines Simulationsmodells für die Akkumulation von WLK unter drei unterschiedlichen N-Versorgungs-

-stufen. In diesem Zusammenhang wurde ein simples (phänologisches) Modell für die Anreicherung von Kohlenhydraten in Form von WLK in der Pflanze während der vegetativen Periode von vier unterschiedlichen Weizen-Genotypen entwickelt. Das Modell wurde hinsichtlich des Managementfaktors N (geringe Versorgung (0 kg ha^{-1}), mittlere Versorgung (100 kg ha^{-1}) und hohe Versorgung (200 kg ha^{-1})) integriert und evaluiert. Das aufgestellte Modell überschätzte die WLK-Akkumulation in frühen Stadien des Pflanzenwachstums und unterschätzte die WLK-Akkumulation in späten Stadien. Zusammenfassend lässt sich sagen, dass das Modell die Rate der WLK Akkumulation mit einem root mean square error (RMSE) von 6.58 gut abbildete. Dennoch lag die über das Modell geschätzte Akkumulationsrate für WLK im Bereich l der geringen und der hohen N Versorgung nahe an den gemessenen Werten, wobei die größeren Abweichungen im mittleren N-Versorgungsbereich zu finden waren. Das Modell lieferte gute Vorhersagen für die Gesamtgehalte an WLK für die gemessenen Daten, doch überschätzte es die Gesamtgehalte an WLK in frühen und späten Entwicklungsstadien deutlich aufgrund der jeweiligen Rate für die Akkumulation von WLK. Unter verschiedenen N-Versorgungsstufen war der Gesamtgehalt an WLK 11 % bzw. 17 % höher als die gemessenen Werte bei geringer und mittlerer N Versorgungsstufe. Demgegenüber wurde bei der hohen N-Versorgungsstufe vom Modell ein 12 % geringerer Gehalt an WLK geschätzt. Die Gesamtbewertung des Modells für den genutzten Datensatz zeigte, dass die Schätzfehler für die Rate der WLK-Akkumulation größer waren, und dass der RMSE für alle N-Versorgungsstufen bei 20–30 % lag. Die Schätzfehler für die Gesamtakkukumulation der WLK war dagegen geringer und der RMSE lag für alle N-Versorgungsstufen bei etwa 20 %.

Das dritte Ziel der Arbeit war die Anpassung zweier ursprünglicher Weizenarten (*Triticum monococcum* L. und *T. dicoccum* S.) hinsichtlich der phänotypischen Erscheinung in Abhängigkeit von frühem Kältestress (4 °C). Ein früher Kältestress resultierte in geringeren Gehalten an WLK, und zusätzlich in einem kleineren Fahnenblatt, einer geringerer Gesamtbiomasse, geringerer spezifischer Blattfläche und einer früheren Blüte der Pflanzen. Während die reduzierte Spezifische Blattfläche die Effekte eines frühen Kältestresses auf dem Level einzelner Blätter reduzieren könnte, zeigten das höhereBlatt/Biomasse-Verhältnis und die Ausnutzung von Reservekohlenhydraten, dass das Kompensationswachstum von kältegestressten Pflanzen in der Erholungsphase auf die gezielte Veränderung der Ressourcenallokation und des Verbrauchs von Reservekohlenhydraten zurückzuführen war. In Ermangelung einer direkten Selektion auf Saccharose wird jedoch deutlich, dass die Saccharose einen

indirekten Effekt auf den Gesamtgehalt an WLK hat. Demnach scheint der Gesamteffekt der Reservesaccharosen auf die relative Fitness durch eine schnellere Wachstumsrate der kältegestressten Pflanzen gepuffert zu werden. Dennoch war ein signifikanter Aufwand an Anpassungsfähigkeit nur für Fruktane nachweisbar. Ein Rückgang der täglich aufsummierten Pflanzenbiomasse, abgeleitet vom Pflanzenwachstumsmodell CERES-Wheat, auf die Wachstumsperiode ergaben einen abweichenden Entwicklungspfad für kältegestresste Pflanzen. Diese Ergebnisse zeigen, dass nicht nur die charakteristische Architektur der beiden *Triticum* Spezies anpassungsfähig ist, sondern dass auch Regulationsmechanismen der spezifisch Entwicklungspfade auf Kältestress in frühen Entwicklungsstadien reagieren.

Das vierte Ziel der Arbeit zeigt die Zukunftsperspektiven für WLK, im Speziellen für Fruktane. Fruktane können in die Ausbildung von Kältetoleranz durch den Schutz der zellulären Membranen einbezogen sein. Der Autor kommt zu dem Schluss, dass die Fruktane von der Vakuole (Syntheseort) zum Apoplasten (Aktionsort) durch Bläschen aus der Vakuole transportiert werden.

Die Ergebnisse dieser Arbeit können das Verständnis von WLK im Pflanzenwachstum und der Entwicklung verbessern und genutzt werden, den Kornertrag zu steigern. Die untersuchten Merkmale können als WLK-Marker genutzt werden, um eine große Anzahl von Weizengenotypen auf hohen Gehalt an WLK zu screenen. Insgesamt sollte einem vertieften Verständnis der unterschiedlichen Dimensionen von WLK hinsichtlich der Ertragssteigerung und des Pflanzenwachstums und der Entwicklung mehr Aufmerksamkeit geschenkt werden.

LIST OF ALL REFERENCES

Abbate PE, Andrade FH, Culot JP. 1995. The effects of radiation and nitrogen on number of grains in wheat. Journal of Agricultural Science 124: 351–360.

Agati G, Matteini P, Goti A, Tattini M. 2007. Chloroplast-located flavonoids can scavenge singlet oxygen. New Phytologist 174: 77–89.

Aggarwal PK, Kropff MJ, Cassman KG, ten Berge HFM. 1997. Simulating genotypic strategies for increasing rice yield potential in irrigated, tropical environments. Field Crops Research 51: 5–17.

Ainsworth EA, Rogers A, Leakey ADB, Heady LE, Gibon Y, Stitt M, Schurr U. 2007. Does elevated atmospheric CO_2 alter diurnal C uptake and the balance of C and N metabolites in growing and fully expanded soybean leaves? Journal of Experimental Botany 58: 579–591.

Albrecht G, Biemelt S, Baumgartner S. 1997. Accumulation of fructans following oxyzen deficiency stress in related plant species with different flooding tolerances. New Phytologist 136: 137–144.

Albrecht G, Mustroph A, Fox TC. 2004. Sugar and fructan accumulation during metabolic adjustment between respiration and fermentation under low oxygen conditions in wheat roots. Physiologia Plantarum 120: 93–105.

Allen DJ, Ort DR. 2001. Impacts of chilling temperatures on photosynthesis in warm-climate plants. Trends in Plant Science 6: 36–42.

Aloia MD, Tocqin P, Perilleux C. 2008. Vernalization-induced repression of FLOWERING LOCUS C stimulates flowering in *Sinapis alba* and enhances plant responsiveness to photoperiod. New Phytologist 178: 755–765.

Améziane R, Limami MA, Noctor G, Morot-Gaudry JF.1995. Effect of nitrate concentration during growth on carbon partitioning and sink strength in chicory. Journal of Experimental Botany 46:1423–1428.

Améziane RE, Deléens Noctor G, Morot-Gaudry JF, Limami MA. 1997. Stage of development is an important determinant in the effect of nitrate on photoassimilate (13C) partitioning in chicory (*Cichorium intybus*).Journal of Experimental Botany 48: 25–33.

Antuono LPD, Galletti GC, Bocchini PB. 1998. Fiber quality of emmer (Triticum dicoccumSchubler) and einkorn wheat (T. monococcum L.) landraces as determined by analytical pyrolysis. Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture 78: 213 – 219.

Aronson J, Kigel J, Shmida A, Klein J. 1992. Adaptive phenology of desert and Mediterranean populations of annual plants grown with and without water stress. Oecologia 89: 17–26.

Asada K. 2006. Production and scavenging of reactive oxygen species in chloroplasts and their functions. Plant Physiology 144: 391–396.

Asseng S, van Herwaarden AF. 2003. Analysis of the benefits to wheat yield from assimilates stored prior to grain filling in a range of environments. Plant and Soil 256: 217–219.

Asseng S, Milroy SP. 2006. Simulation of environmental and genetic effects on grain protein concentration in wheat. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 119–128.

Asseng S, Bar-Tal A, Bowden JW, Keating BA, Van Herwaarden A, Palta JA, Huth NI, Probert ME. 2002. Simulation of grain protein content with APSIM-Nwheat. European Journal of Agronomy 16: 25–42.

Atkin OK, Loveys BR, Atkinson LJ, Pons TL. 2006. Phenotypic plasticity and growth temperature: understanding interspecific variability. Journal of Experimental Botany 57: 267-281.

Austin RB, Bingham J, Blackwell RD, Evans LT, Ford MA, Morgan CL, Taylor M. 1980. Genetic improvements in winter wheat yields since 1900 and associated physiological changes. Journal of Agricultural Science 94: 675–689.

Avila EL, ZouharJ, Agee AE, Carter DG, Narasimha Chary S, Raikhel NV. 2003. Tools to study plant organelle biogenesis. Point mutation lines with disrupted vacuoles and high-speed confocal screening of green fluorescence protein-tagged organelle. Plant Physiology 133: 1673-1676.

Bailly C, Audigier C, Ladonne F, Wagner MH, Coste F, Corbineau F, Côme D. 2001. Changes in oligosaccharide content and antioxidant enzyme activities in developing bean seeds as related to acquisition of drying tolerance and seed quality. Journal of Experimental Botany 52: 701-708.

Baldwin IT. 1998. Jasmonate-induced responses are costly but benefit plants under attack in native populations. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 95: 8113–8118.

Bannayan M, Crout N.M.J, Hoogenboom G. 2003. Application of the CERES-Wheat model for within-season prediction of winter. Agronomy Journal 95: 114-125.

Barthélémy D, Caraglio Y. 2007. Plant Architecture: A Dynamic, Multilevel and Comprehensive Approach to Plant Form, Structure and Ontogeny. Annals of Botany 99: 375-407.

Bartoli CG, Gómez F, Martínez DE, Guiamet JJ. 2004. Mitochondria are the main target for oxidative damage in leaves of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Journal of Experimental Botany 55: 1663-1669.

Battey NH, James NC, Greenland AJ, Brownlee C. 1999. Exocytosis and Endocytosis. The Plant Cell 11: 643-659.

Bayer MJ, Reese C, Bühler S, Peters C, Mayer A. 2003. Vacuole membrane fusion: V0 functions after trans-SNARE pairing and discoupled to the Ca^{2+}-releasing channel. Journal of Cell Biology 162: 211-222.

Beed FD, Paveley ND, Sylvester-Bradley R. 2007. Predictability of wheat growth and yield in light-limited conditions. Journal of Agricultural Science 145: 63–79.

Behe P, Segal AW. 2007. The function of the NADPH oxidase of phagocytes, and its relationship to other NOXs. Biochemical Society Transactions 35: 1100-1103.

Bergelson J, Purrington C.B. 1996. Surveying cost of resistance in plants. American Naturalist 148: 536–558.

Berry PM, Sylvester-Bradley R, Berry S. 2007. Ideotype design for lodging-resistant wheat. Euphytica 154: 165–179.

Bertheloot J, Martre P, Andrieu B. 2008. Dynamics of light and nitrogen distribution during grain filling within wheat canopy. Plant Physiology 148: 1707-1720.

Besnard G, Achere V, Jeandroz S, Johnsen O, Rampant P.F, Baumann R, Muller-Starck G, Skroppa T, Favre J.M. 2008. Does maternal environmental condition during reproductive development induce genotypic selection in *Picea abies*? Annals of Forest Science 65: 109.

Bienert GP, Møller ALB, Kristiansen KA, Schulz A, Møller IM, Schjoerring JK, Jahn TP 2007. Specific aquaporins facilitate the diffusion of hydrogen peroxide across membranes. Journal of Biological Chemistry 282: 1183-1192.

Bindraban PS. 1997. Bridging the gap between plant physiology and breeding: identifying traits to increase wheat yield potential using systems approaches. PhD thesis, Wageningen Agricultural University, the Netherlands.

Biswas DK, Xu H, Li GY, Liu MZ. Chen YH, Sun JZ, Jiang GM. 2008. Assessing the genetic relatedness of higher ozone sensitivity of modern wheat to its wild and cultivated progenitors/relatives. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 951-963.

Blacklow WM, Darbyshire B, Pheloung P. 1984. Fructans polymerized and depolymerised in the internodes of winter wheat as grain-filling progressed. Plant Science Letters 36: 213–218.

Bohn M, Utz HF, Melchinger AE. 1999. Genetic Similarities among Winter Wheat Cultivars Determined on the Basis of RFLPs, AFLPs, and SSRs and their use for predicting progeny variance. Crop Science 39: 228–237.

Bolwell GP, Bindschedler LV, Blee KA, Butt VS, Davies DR, Gardner SL, Gerrish C, Minibayeva F. 2002. The apoplastic oxidative burst in response to biotic stress in plants: a three-component system. Journal of Experimental Botany 53: 1367–1376.

Bond DM, Finnegan EJ. 2007. Passing the memory on: inheritance of epigenetic traits. Trends in Plant Science 12: 211-216.

Bonnett GD, Incoll LD. 1993. Effects on the stem of winter barley of manipulating the source and sink during grain-filling. II. Changes in the composition of water-soluble carbohydrates of internodes. Journal of Experimental Botany 44: 83-91.

Bowers K, Stevens T.H. 2005. Protein transport from the late Golgi to the vacuole in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochemica Biophysica Acta 1744: 438-454.

Bradshaw AD. 1965. Evolutionary significance of phenotypic plasticity in plants. Advances in Genetics 13: 115–155.

Bradshaw AD. 2006. Unraveling phenotypic plasticity – why should we bother? New Phytologist 170: 644–648.

Brancourt-Hulmel M, Doussinault G, Lecomte C, Berard P, Le Buanec B, Trottet M. 2003. Genetic improvement of agronomic traits of winter wheat cultivars released in France from 1946 to 1992. Crop Science 43: 37–45.

Branlard G, Dardevet M, Igrejas G, Amiour N. 2003. Allelic diversity of the LMW glutenin subunits of the French bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution 50: 669–679.

Branlard G, Dardevet M, Saccomano R, Lagoutte F, Gourdon J. 2001. Genetic diversity of wheat storage proteins and bread wheat quality. Euphytica 119: 59–67.

Brisson N, Ruget F, Gate P, Lorgeou J, Nicoullaud B, Tayot , Plenet D, Jeuffroy MH, Bouthier A, Ripoche D, Mary B, Justes E. 2002. STICS: a generic model for simulating crops and their water and nitrogen balances. II. Model validation for wheat and maize. Agronomie 22: 69–92.

Brisson N, Ruget F, Gate P, Lorgeou J, Nicoullaud B, Tayot X, Plenet D, Jeuffroy MH, Bouthier A, Ripoche D, Mary B, Justes E. 2002. STICS: a generic model for simulating crops and their water and nitrogen balances. II. Model validation for wheat and maize. Agronomie 22: 69–92.

Brooking IR, Kirby EJM. 1981. Interrelationships between stem and ear developments in winter wheat: the effect of a Norin 10 dwarfing gene Gai/Rht2. Journal of Agricultural Science 97: 373–381.

Bruce TJA, Matthes MC, Napier JA, Pickett JA. 2007. Stressful memories of plants: evidence and possible mechanisms. Plant Science 173: 603-608.

Bryant NJ, Piper RC, Weisman LS, Stevens TH. 1998. Retrograde traffic out of the yeast vacuole to the TGN occurs via the prevacuolar/endosomal compartment. Journal of Cell Biology 142: 651-663.

Buitink J, Hemminga MA, Hoekstra FA. 2000. Is there a role for oligosaccharides in seed longevity? An assessment of intracellular glass stability. Plant Physiology 122: 1217-1224.

Cacela C, Hincha DK. 2006. Monosaccharide composition, chain length and linkage type influence the interactions of oligosaccharides with dry phosphatidylcholine membranes. Biochemica Biophysica Acta 1758: 680-691.

Cairns AJ. 2003. Fructan metabolism in transgenic plants. Journal of Experimental Botany 54: 549-567.

Callahan HS, Pigliucci M. 2002. Shade-induced plasticity and its ecological significance in wild populations of Arabidopsis thaliana. Ecology 83: 1965–1980.

Callahan HS, Dhanoolal N, Ungerer MC. 2005. Plasticity genes and plasticity costs: a new approach using an *Arabidopsis* recombinant inbred population. New Phytologist 166: 129-140.

Carter C, Songqin P, Zouhar J, Avila EL, Girke T, Raikhel NV. 2004. The vegetative vacuole proteome of *Arabidopsis thaliana* reveals predicted and unexpected proteins. Plant Cell 16: 3285–3303.

Casal JJ, Fankhauser C, Coupland G, Blázquez MA. 2004. Signalling for developmental plasticity. Trends in Plant Science 9: 309-314.

Causin HF, Wulff RD. 2003. Changes in the response to light quality during ontogeny in *Chenopodium album*. Canadian Journal of Botany 81: 152-163.

Cavallero L, Lopez D, Barberis IM. 2008. Morphological variation of *Aechmea distichantha* (Bromeliaceae) in a Chaco forest: habitat and size-related effects. Plant Biology, doi:10.1111/j.1438-8677.2008.00123.x.

Chantret N, Salse J, Sabot F, Rahman S, Belle A, Laubin B, Dubois I, Dossat C, Sourdille P, Joudrier P, Gautier M, Cattolico L, Beckert M, Aubourg S, Weissenbach J, Caboche M, Bernard M, Leroy P, Chalhoub B. 2005. Molecular basis of evolutionary events that shaped the hardness locus in diploid and polyploid wheat species (*Triticum* and *Aegilops*). The Plant Cell 17: 1033–1045.

Chapin FSIII, Autumn K, Pugnaire F. 1993. Evolution of suites of traits in response to environmental stress. American Naturalist 142: S78–S92.

Chapman S, Cooper M, Podlich D, Hammer GL. 2003. Evaluating plant breeding strategies by simulating gene action and dryland environment effects. Agronomy Journal 95: 99–113.

Charmet G, Robert N, Branlard G, Linossier L, Martre P, Tribo¨ı E. 2005. Genetic analysis of dry matter and nitrogen accumulation and protein composition in wheat kernels. Theoritical and Applied Genetics 111: 540–550.

Chatterton NJ, Harrison PA, Bennett JH, Asay KH. 1989. Carbohydrate partitioning in 185 accessions of Gramineae grown under warm and cool temperatures, Journal of Plant Physiology 134:169–179.

Chen CS. 2002. Phorbol ester induces elevated oxidative activity and alkalization in a subset of lysosomes. BMC Cell Biology 3: 21.

Cheng L, Fuchigami LH, Breen PJ. 2001. The relationship between photosystem II efficiency and quantum yield for CO_2 assimilation is not affected by nitrogen content in apple leaves. Journal of Experimental Botany 52: 1865–1872.

Cheplick GP. 2002. Size and architectural traits as ontogenetic determinants of fitness in a phenotypically plastic annual weed (*Amaranthus albus*). Plant Species Biology 17: 71–84.

Collins NC, Tardieu F, Tuberosa R. 2008. Quantitative trait loci and crop performance under abiotic stress: where do we stand? Plant Physiology 147: 469–486.

Costa MMR, Hilliou F, Duarte P, Pereira LG, Almeida I, Leech M, Memelink J, Barceló AR, Sottomayor M. 2008. Molecular cloning and characterization of a vacuolar class III peroxidase involved in the metabolism of anticancer alkaloids in *Catharanthus roseus.* Plant Physiology 146: 403–417.

Couée I, Sulmon C, Gouesbet G, Amrani AE. 2006. Involvement of soluble sugars in reactive oxygen species balance and responses to oxidative stress in plants. Journal of Experimental Botany 57: 449–459.

Cruz A, Pérez B, Moreno JM. 2003. Plant stored reserves do not drive resprouting of the lignotuberous shrub *Erica australis*. New Phytologist 157: 251–261.

Cruz-Aguado JA, Reyes F, Rodes R, Perez I, Dorado M. 1999. Effect of source to sink ratio on partitioning of dry matter and 14C-photoassimilates in wheat during grain filling. Annals of Botany 83: 655-665.

Custers JH, Harrison SJ, Sela-Buurlage MB, van Deventer E, Lageweg W, Howe PW, van der Meijs PJ, Ponstein AS, Simons BH, Melchers LS, Stuiver MH. 2004. Isolation and characterisation of a class of carbohydrate oxidases from higher plants, with a role in active defence. Plant Journal 39: 147–160.

Day RW, Quinn GP. 1989. Comparisons of treatments after an analysis of variance in ecology. Ecological Monographs 59: 433–463.

De Coninck B, Van den Ende W, Le Roy K. 2007. Fructan Exohydrolases (FEHs) in plants: Properties, occurrence and 3-D structure. In: Shiomi N, Noureddine B, Shuichi O. eds. Recent Advances in Fructooligosaccharides Research, Old City Publishers, pp. 157–180.

De Gara L, de Pinto MC, Moliterni VMC, D'Egidio MG. 2003. Redox regulation and storage processes during maturation in kernels of *Triticum durum.* Journal of Experimental Botany 54: 249–258.

de Kroon H, Huber H, Stuefer J.F, van Groenendael J.M. 2005. A modular concept of phenotypic plasticity in plants. New Phytologist 166: 73–82.

De Roover L, Vandenbranden K, Van Laere A, Van den Ende W. 2000. Drought induces fructan synthesis and 1-SST (sucrose:sucrose fructosyltransferase) in roots and leaves of Cichorium seedlings (*Cichorium intybus* L.). Planta 210: 808–814.

Debnam PM, Fernie AR, Leisse A, Golding A, Bowsher CG, Grimshaw C, Knight JS, Emes MJ. 2004. Altered activity of the P2 isoform of plastidic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* cv. Samsun) causes changes in carbohydrate metabolism and response to oxidative stress in leaves. The Plant Journal 38: 49–59.

Dechaine JM, Johnston JA, Brock MT, Weinig C. 2007. Constraints on the evolution of adaptive plasticity: costs of plasticity to density are expressed in segregating progenies. New Phytologist 176: 874–882.

DeLano WL. 2002. The PyMOL molecular graphics system, DeLano Scientific, San Carlos, USA.

Demmig B, Bjorkman O. 1987. Comparison of the effect of excessive light on chlorophyll flourescence (77K) and photon yield of O_2 evolution in leaves of higher plants. Planta 171: 171–184.

Demotes-Mainard S, Jeuffroy MH. 2004. Effects of nitrogen and radiation on dry matter and nitrogen accumulation in the spike of winter wheat. Field Crops Research 87: 221–233.

Demotes-Maynard S, Jeuffroy MH, Robin S. 1999. Spike dry matter and nitrogen accumulation before anthesis in wheat as affected by nitrogen fertiliser: relationship to kernels per spike. Field Crops Research 64: 249–259.

DeRidder BP, Crafts-Brandner SJ. 2008. Chilling stress response of post-emergent cotton seedlings. Physiologia Plantarum 134: 430 – 439.

DeRidder BP, Crafts-Brandner SJ. 2008. Chilling stress response of post-emergent cotton seedlings. Physiologia Plantarum 134: 430 – 439.

Deryabin AN, Sinkevich MS, Dubinina IM, Burakhanova EA, Trunova TI. 2007. Effect of sugars on the development of oxidative stress induced by hypothermia in potato plants expressing yeast invertase gene. Russian Journal of Plant Physiology 54: 32–38.

Dettmer J, Hong-Hermesdorf A, Stierhof Y, Schumacher K. 2006. Vacuolar H+-ATPase activity is required for endocytic and secretary trafficking in Arabidopsis. Plant Cell 18: 715–730.

DeWitt TJ, Sih A, Wilson DS. 1998. Costs and limits of phenotypic plasticity. Trends in Ecology and Evolution 13: 77–81.

Dietz KJ, Tavakoli N, Kluge C, Mimura T, Sharma SS, Harris GC, Chardonnens AN, Golldack D. 2001. Significance of the V-type ATPase for the adaptation to stressful

growth conditions and its regulation on the molecular and biochemical level. Journal of Experimetal Botonay 52: 1969-1980.

Diggle PK. 1994. The expression of andromonoecy in *Solanum hirtum* (Solanaceae) – phenotypic plasticity and ontogenetic contingency. American Journal of Botany 81: 1354–1365.

Dodd C, Munns R, Passioura JB. 2002. Does shoot water status limit leaf expansion of nitrogen-deprived barley? Journal of Experimental Botany 53: 1765-1770.

Dorn LA, Pyle EH, Schmitt J. 2000. Plasticity to light cues and resources in *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Testing for adaptive value and costs. Evolution 54: 1982–1994

Dorofeev V.F. 1968. The variability and breeding value of Armenian wheats. Euphytica 17: 451-461.

Dreccer MF, van Herwaarden AF, Chapman SC. 2009. Grain number and grain weight in wheat lines contrasting for stem water soluble carbohydrate concentration. Field Crops Research 112: 43-54.

Dua AB, Penning de Vries FWT, Seshu DV. 1990. Simulation to support evaluation of the production potential of rice varieties in tropical climates. Transactions of American Society of Agricultural Engineers 33: 1185–1194.

Duh PD. 1998. Antioxidant activity of burdock (Arctium lappa Linn): Its scavenging effect on free radical and active oxygen. Journal of the American Oil Chemistry Society 75: 455–461.

Dumas A. 1962. Stickstoffbestimmung nach Dumas. Die Praxis des org. Chemikers, 41th ed. Schrag, Nurnberg.

Dunand C, Crévecoeur M, Penel C. 2007. Distribution of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in Arabidopsis root and their influence on root development: possible interaction with peroxidases. New Phytologist 174: 332-341.

Dupont FM, Hurkman WJ, Vensel WH, Tanaka C, Kothari KM, Chung OK. Altenbach SB. 2006. Protein accumulation and composition in wheat grains: effects of mineral nutrients and high temperature. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 96–107.

Echeverria E, Achor D. 1999. Vesicle mediated sucrose mobilization from the vacuole of red beet hypocotyl cells (abstract no. 742). Plant Physiology 120: S-157.

Echeverria E, Gonzalez PC. 2000. ATP-induced sucrose efflux from red-beet tonoplast vesicles. Planta 211: 77-84.

Echeverria, E. 2000. Vesicle-mediated solute transport between the vacuole and the plasma membrane. Plant Physiology 123: 1217-1226.

Edelman J, Jefford TG. 1968. The mechanism of fructosan metabolism in plants exemplified in Helianthus tuberosus. New Phytologist 67: 517-531.

Edwards GE, Baker NR. 1993. Can CO_2 assimilation in maize leaves be predicted accurately from chlorophyll fluorescence analysis? Photosynthesis Research 37: 89–102.

Ehdaie B, Alloush GA, Madore MA, Waines JG. 2006a. Genotypic variation for stem reserves and mobilization in wheat I. Postanthesis Changes in Internode Dry Matter. Crop Science 46: 735–746.

Ehdaie B, Alloush GA, Madore MA, Waines JG. 2006b. Genotypic variation for stem reserves and mobilization in wheat II. Postanthesis changes in internode water-soluble carbohydrates. Crop Science 46: 2093–2103.

Ehdaie B, Alloush GA, Waines JG. 2008. Genotypic variation in linear rate of grain growth and contribution of stem reserves to grain yield in wheat. Field Crops Research 106, 34–43.

Ehdaie B, Waines JG. 1996. Genetic variation for contribution of preanthesis assimilates to grain yield in spring wheat. Journal of Genetics and Breeding 50: 47–55.

Erdei L, Tari I, Csiszár J, Pécsváradi A, Horváth F, Szabó M, Ördög M, Cseuz L, Zhiponova M, Szilák L, Györgyey J. 2002. Osmotic stress responses of wheat species and cultivars differing in drought tolerance: some interesting genes (advices for gene hunting). Acta Biologica Szegediensis 46: 63–65.

Ernst M, Pfenning J. 2000. Fructan in stem exudates of Helianthus tuberosus L. In Proceedings of the Eighth Seminar on Inulin (ed. A. Fuchs), pp. 56–58. EFA, Stuttgart, Germany.

Escobar NM, Haupt S, Thow G, Boevink P, Chapman S, Oparka K. 2003. High-throughput viral expression of cDNA-green fluorescence protein fusions reveals novel subcellular addresses and identifies unique proteins that interact with plasmodesmata. Plant Cell 15: 1507–1523.

Eshghi S, Tafazoli E. 2006. Possible role of non-structural carbohydrates in flower induction in strawberry. Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology 81: 854–858.

Etxeberria E, Gonzalez P. 2003. Evidence for a tonoplast-associated form of sucrose synthesis and its potential involvement in sucrose mobilization from the vacuole. Journal of Experimental Botany 54: 1407–1414.

Etxeberria E. 2005a. Existence of two parallel mechanisms for glucose uptake in heterotrophic plant cells. Journal of Experimental Botany 56: 1905–1912.

Etxeberria Ed, Baroja-Fernandez E, Muñoz JF, Pozueta-Romero J. 2005b. Sucrose-inducible endocytosis as a mechanism for nutrient uptake in heterotrophic plant cells. Plant Cell Physiology 46: 474–481.

Etxeberria Ed, Gonzalez P, Pozueta-Romero J. 2005c. Sucrose transport into citrus juice cells: Evidence for an endocytic transport system. Journal of American Society Horticulture Science 130: 269-274.

Etxeberria, Ed. Gonzalez P, Pozueta-Romero J. 2007. Mannitol-enhanced, fluid-phase endocytosis in storage parenchyma cells of celery (*Apium graveolens*; Apiaceae) petioles. American Journal of Botany 94: 1041-1045.

Falster DS, Westoby M. 2003. Leaf size and angle vary widely across species: what consequences for light interception? New Phytologist 158: 509-525.

Fischer RA, Stockman YM. 1986. Increased kernel number in Norin 10-derived dwarf wheat: evaluation of the cause. Australian Journal of Plant Physiology 13: 767–784.

Fischer RA. 1985. Number of kernels in wheat crops and the influence of solar radiation and temperature. Journal of Agricultural Science 105: 447–461.

Fischer RA. 2007. Understanding the physiological basis of yield potential in wheat. Journal of Agricultural Science 145: 99–113.

Fisher DB, Gifford RM. 1986. Accumulation and conversion of sugars by developing wheat grains. VI. Gradients along the transport pathway from the peduncle to the endosperm cavity during grain filling. Plant Physiology 82: 1024–1030.

Forde BG. 2002. Local and long-range signaling pathways regulating plant responses to nitrate. Annual Reviews of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology 53: 203–224.

Foulkes MJ, Scott RK, Sylvester-Bradley R. 2002. The ability of wheat cultivars to withstand drought in UK conditions: formation of grain yield. Journal of Agricultural Science 138: 153-169.

Foulkes MJ, Sylvester-Bradley R, Weightman R, Snape JW. 2007. Identifying physiological traits associated with improved drought resistance in winter wheat. Field Crops Research 103: 11-24.

Foyer CH, Noctor G. 2005. Redox homeostasis and antioxidant signaling: A metabolic interface between stress perception and physiological responses. Plant Cell 17: 1866–1875.

Frehner M, Keller F, Wiemken A. 1984. Localization of fructan metabolism in the vacuoles isolated from protoplasts of Jerusalem artichoke. Journal of Plant Physiology 116: 197-208.

Fryer MJ, Oxborough K, Mullineaux PM, Baker NR. 2002. Imaging of photo-oxidative stress responses in leaves. Journal of Experimental Botany 53: 1249-1254.

Galiba G, Kerepesi I, Snape JW, Sutka J. 1997. Location of a gene regulating cold-induced carbohydrate production on chromosome 5A of wheat. Theoretical and Applied Genetics 95: 265–270.

Galloway LF, Etterson JR. 2007. Transgenerational plasticity is adaptive in the wild. Science 318: 1134–1136.

Gebbing T, Schnyder H. 1999. Pre-anthesis reserve utilization for protein and carbohydrate synthesis in grains of wheat. Plant Physiol. 121: 871–878.

Gebbing T. 2003. The enclosed and exposed part of the peduncle of wheat (Triticum aestivum): spatial separation of fructan storage. New Phytologist 159: 245–252.

Gedroc JJ, McConnaughay KDM, Coleman JS. 1996. Plasticity in root/shoot partitioning: optimal, ontogenetic, or both? Functional Ecology 10: 44–50.

Genty B, Briantais JM, Baker NR. 1989. The relationship between the quantum yield of photosynthetic electron transport and quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence. Biochemica Biophysica Acta 990: 87–92.

Gerrits N, Turk SCHJ, van Dun KPM, Hulleman SHD, Visser RGF, Weisbeek PJ, Smeekens SCM. 2001. Sucrose metabolism in plastids. Plant Physiology 125: 926–934.

Gill BS, Appels R, Botha-Oberholster AM. 2004. A workshop report on wheat genome sequencing: international genome research on wheat consortium, Genetics, vol. 168: no. 2, pp. 1087–1096, 2004.

Govindarajan R, Sreevidya N, Vijayakumar M, Thakur M, Mehrotra S, Pushpangadan P. 2005. In vitro antioxidants activity of ethanolic extract of Chlorophytum borivillianum. National Proceedings of Science 11: 165–169.

Grace SC, Logan BA. 2000. Energy dissipation and radical scavenging by the plant phenolypanoid pathway. Physiological transactions: The Royal Society of London Biological Sciences 355: 1499–1510.

Gray J, Mower HF. 1991. The role of simple carbohydrates in the suppression of hydroxyl free radicals in γ–irradiated papaya juice. Food Chemistry 41: 293–301.

Green JW. 1980. Oxidative reactions and degradations. In The Carbohydrates. Chemistry and Biochemistry, 2nd ed.; Pigman W, Horton D, Wander JD, eds.: Academy Press, New York, pp 1126–1135.

Griffith T, Sultan S.E. 2005. Shade tolerance plasticity in response to neutral versus green shade cues in Polygonum species of contrasting ecological breadth. New Phytologist 166: 141–148.

Gunn S, Bailey SJ, Farrar JF. 1999. Partitioning of dry mass and leaf area within plants of three species grown at elevated CO_2. Functional Ecology 13: 3–11.

Gupta PK, Mir RR, Mohan A, Kumar J. 2008. Wheat genomics: present status and future prospects. International Journal of Plant Genomics 2008, doi:10.1155/2008/896451.

Haab CI, Keller F. 2002. Purification and characterization of the raffinose oligosaccharide chain elongation enzyme, galactan:galactan galactosyltransferase (GGT), from Ajuga reptans leaves. Physiologia Plantarum 114: 361–371.

Harmens H, Stirling C.M, Marshall C, Farrar JF. 2000. Is partitioning of dry weight and leaf area within Dactylis glomerata affected by N and CO_2 enrichment? Annals of Botany 86: 833–839.

Heber U, Heldt HW. 1981. The chloroplast envelop: structure, function and role in leaf metabolism. Annual Reviews of Plant Physiology 32: 139-168.

Heil M, Baldwin IT. 2002. Fitness costs of induced resistance: the emerging experimental support for a slippery concept. Trends in Plant Science 7: 61–67.

Heller H, Schaefer M, Schulten K. 1993. Molecular dynamics simulation remark of a bilayer of 200 lipids in the gel and in the liquid-crystal remark phases. Journal of Physics and Chemistry 97: 8343-60.

Hendrix JE, Linden JC, Smith DH, Ross CW, Park IK. 1986. Relationship of preanthesis fructan metabolism to grain numbers in winter wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). Australian Journal of Plant Physiology 13: 391–398.

Hendry GAF. 1993. Evolutionary origins and natural functions of fructans-a climatological, biogeographic and mechanistic appraisal. New Phytologist 123: 3-14.

Hicks GR, Rojo E, Hong S, Carter DG, Raikhel NV. 2004. Germinating pollen has tubular vacuoles, displays highly dynamic vacuole biogenesis, and requires VACUOLESS1 for proper function. Plant Physiology 134: 1227-1239.

Hidalgo A, Brandolini A. 2008. Protein, ash, lutein and tocols distribution in einkorn (Triticum monococcum L. subsp. monococcum) seed fractions. Food Chemistry 107: 444-448.

Hideg E, Barta C, Kalai T, Vass I, Hideg K, Asada K. 2002. Detection of singlet oxygen and superoxide with fluorescent sensors in leaves under stress by photo inhibition or UV radiation. Plant Cell Physiology 43: 1154–1164.

Hincha DK, Hellwege EM, Heyer AG, Crowe JH. 2000. Plant fructans stabilize phosphatidylcholine liposomes during freeze-drying. European Journal of Biochemistry 267: 535-540.

Hincha DK, Zuther E, Hellwege EM, Heyer AG. 2002. Specific effects of fructo- and gluco-oligosaccharides in the preservation of liposomes during drying. Glycobiology 12: 103-110.

Hincha DK, Zuther E, Heyer AG. 2003. The preservation of liposomes by raffinose family oligosaccharides during drying is mediated by effects on fusion and lipid phase transitions. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1612: 172-177.

Hinrichs WLJ, Prinsen MG, Frijlink HW. 2001. Inulin glasses for the stabilization of therapeutic proteins. International Journal of Pharmacology 215: 163–174.

Hisano H, Kanazawa A, Kawakami A, Yoshida M, Shimamoto Y, Yamada T. 2004. Transgenic perennial ryegrass plants expressing wheat fructosyltransferase genes accumulate increased amounts of fructan and acquired increased tolerance on a cellular level to freezing. *Plant Science* 167, 861-868.

Hopkins R, Schmitt J, Stinchcombe JR. 2008. A latitudinal cline and response to vernalization in leaf angle and morphology in Arabidopsis thaliana (Brassicaceae). New Phytologist 179, 155-164.

Housley, T.L., and C. J. Pollock, 1993: In: Suzuki M, Chatterton N.J. Editors. The metabolism of fructan in higher plants. Science and Technology of Fructans, Boca: CRC press; 191-225.

Huber SC, Huber JL. 1996. Role and regulation of sucrose-phosphate synthase in higher plants. Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology 47: 431–444.

Hurtado-Lorenzo A, et al. 2006. A V-ATPase interacts with ARNO and Arf6 in early endosomes and regulates the protein degradative pathway. Nat. Cell. Biol. 8: 124-136.

Huynh BL, Wallwork H, Stangoulis JCR, Graham RD, Willsmore KL, Olson S, Mather DE. 2008. Quantitative trait loci for grain fructan concentration in wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). Theoretical Applied Genetics 117: 701–709.

Izanloo A, CondonAG, Langridge P, Tester M, Schnurbusch T. 2008. Different mechanisms of adaptation to cyclic water stress in two South Australian bread wheat cultivars. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 3327-3346.

Izanloo A, CondonAG, Langridge P, Tester M, Schnurbusch T. 2008. Different mechanisms of adaptation to cyclic water stress in two South Australian bread wheat cultivars. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 3327-3346.

Jackson MW, Stinchcombe JR, Korves TM, Schmitt J. 2004 Costs and benefits of cold tolerance in transgenic Arabidopsis thaliana. Molecular Ecology 13: 3609-3615.

Jackson MW, Stinchcombe JR, Korves TM, Schmitt J. 2004. Costs and benefits of cold tolerance in transgenic Arabidopsis thaliana. Molecular Ecology 13: 3609-3615.

Jamieson PD, Semenov MA, Brooking IR, Francis GS. 1998. Sirius: a mechanistic model of wheat response to environmental variation. European Journal of Agronomy 8: 161–179.

Jamieson PD, Semenov MA. 2000. Modelling nitrogen uptake and redistribution in wheat. Field Crops Research 68: 21–29.

Ji X, Van den Ende W, Schroeven LS, Clerens K. 2007. The rice genome encodes two vacuolar invertases with fructan exohydrolase activity but lacks the related fructan biosynthesis genes of the pooideae. New Phytologist 173: 50-62.

Joreskog KG, Sorbom D. 1988. LISREL 7. A guide to the Program and Applications. Scientific Software, Morresville, Illinois.

Judel GK, Mengel K. 1982. Effect of shading on non-structural carbohydrates and their turnover in culms and leaves during the grain filling period of spring wheat. Crop Science 22: 985–962.

Kaeser W. 1983. Ultrastructure of storage cells in Jerusalem artichoke tubers (Helianthus tuberosus L.). Vesicle formation during inulin synthesis. Zeitschrift fur Pflanzenphysiologie 111: 253-260.

Kalapos T, Csontos P. 2003. Variation in leaf structure and function of the Mediterranean tree Fraxinus ornus L. growing in ecologically contrasting habitats at the margin of its range. Plant Biosystems 137: 73–82.

Kalberer S, Wisniewski M, Arora R. 2006. Deacclimation and reacclimation of cold-hardy plants: Current understanding and emerging concepts. Plant Science 171: 3–16.

Kameli A, Lösel DM. 1996. Growth and sugar accumulation in durum wheat plants under water stress. New Phytologist 132: 57-62.

Kang EMS. 2007. Dietary flavonoids as protectors from ascorbate-induced oxidative stress in vitro. M.Sc. dissertation, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon.

Kardosova A, Ebringerova A, Alfoldi J, Nosalova G, Franova S, Hribalova V. 2003, A biological active fructan from the roots of Arctium lappa L., var. herkules. International Journal of Biological Macromacules 33: 135-140.

Karpilova I, Chugunova N, Bil K, Chermnykh L. 1980. Ontogenetic changes of chloroplast ultrastructure, photosynthates and photosynthates outflow from the leaves in cucumber plants under conditions of reduced night temperatures. Soviet Plant Physiology 29: 113-120.

Karpilova I, Chugunova N, Bil K, Chermnykh L. 1980. Ontogenetic changes of chloroplast ultrastructure, photosynthates and photosynthates outflow from the leaves in cucumber plants under conditions of reduced night temperatures. Soviet Plant Physiology 29: 113-120.

Kato T. 1995. Change of sucrose synthase activity in developing endosperm of rice cultivars. Crop Science 35: 827–831.

Kawakami A, Sato Y, Yoshida M. 2008. Genetic engineering of rice capable of synthesizing fructans and enhancing chilling tolerance. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 803–814.

Kawamura Y, Uemura M. 2003.Mass spectrometric approach for identifying putative plasma membrane proteins of Arabidopsis leaves associated with cold acclimation. Plant Journal 36: 141-154.

Kawamura Y. 2007. Chilling induces a decrease in pyrophosphate-dependent H+-accumulation associated with a ΔpHvac-stat in mung bean, a chill-sensitive plant. Plant Cell and Environment 31: 288-300.

Keiller DR, Walker DA. 1990. The use of chlorophyll fluorescence to predict CO_2 fixation during photosynthetic oscillations. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London: Biological Sciences 241: 59-64.

Keller F, Pharr DM. 1996. Metabolism of carbohydrates in sinks and sources: galactosyl-sucrose oligosaccharides. In E Zamski, AA Schaffer, eds, Photoassimilate Distribution in Plants and Crops: Source-Sink Relationships. Marcel Dekker, New York, pp 157-183.

Kellos T, Timar V, Szilagyi G, Szalai G, Galiba G, Kocsy G. 2008. Stress hormones and abiotic stresses have different effects on antioxidants in maize lines with different sensitivity. Plant Biology 10: 563-572.

Kirby EJM. 1988. Analysis of leaf, stem and ear growth in wheat from terminal spikelet stage to anthesis. Field Crops Research 18: 127–140.

Kleijn D, Treier UA, Müller-Schärer H. 2005 The importance of nitrogen and carbohydrate storage for plant growth of the alpine herb Veratrum album. New Phytologist 166: 565-575.

Klein D, Morcuende R, Stitt M, Krapp A. 2000. Regulation of nitrate reductase expression in leaves by nitrate and nitrogen metabolism is completely overridden when sugars fall below a critical level. Plant, Cell & Environment 23: 863–871.

Klich MG, Didone NG, Fernandez OA, Mujica MB. 2000. Ultrastructural changes in *Spirodela intermedia* in response to osmotically induced water shortage. Biocell 24: 85-88.

Klotke J, Kopka J, Gatzke N, Heyer AG. 2004. Impact of soluble sugar concentrations on the acquisition of freezing tolerance in accessions of Arabidopsis thaliana with contrasting cold adaptation – evidence for a role of raffinose in cold acclimation. Plant Cell & Environment 27: 1395–1404.

Kobata T, Takami S. 1981. Maintenance of the grain growth in rice subject to water stress during the early grain filling. Japanese Journal of Crop Science 50: 536–545.

Konstantinova T, Parvanova D, Atanassov A, Djilianov D. 2002. Freezing tolerant tobacco transformed to accumulate osmoprotectants. Plant Science 163: 157–164.

Korn M, Peterek S, Petermock H, Heyer AG, Hincha DK. 2008. Heterosis in the freezing tolerance, and sugar and flavonoid contents of crosses between Arabidopsis thaliana accessions of widely varying freezing tolerance. Plant, Cell and Environment 31: 313-327.

Kotzer A, Brandizzi F, Neumann U, Paris N, Moore I, Hawes C. 2004. AtRabF2b (Ara7) acts on the vacuolar trafficking pathway in tobacco leaf epidermal cells. Journal of Cell Science 117: 6377–6389.

Kristensen BK, Ammitzboll H, Rasmussen SK, Nielsen KA. 2001. Transient expression of a vacuolar peroxidase increases susceptibility of epidermal barley cells to powdery mildew. Molecular Plant Pathology 2: 311–317.

Kropff MJ, Bouma J, Jones JW. 2001. Systems approaches for the design of sustainable agro-ecosystems. Agricultural Systems 70: 369–393.

Kropff MJ, Haverkort AJ, Aggarwal PK, Kooman PL. 1995. Using systems approaches to design and evaluate ideotypes for specific environments. In: Bouma J, Kuyvenhoven A, Bouman BAM, Luyten JC, Zandstra HG, eds. Eco-regional approaches for sustainable land use and food production. Dordrecht, the Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers: 417–435.

Kühbauch W, Thome U. 1989. Nonstructural carbohydrates of wheat stems as influenced by sink–source manipulations. Journal of Plant Physiology 134: 243–250.

Kvaalen H, Johnsen O. 2007. Timing of bud set in Picea abies is regulated by a memory of temperature during zygotic and somatic embryogenesis. New Phytologist 177: 49–59.

Kytridis VP, Manetas Y. 2006. Mesophyll versus epidermal anthocyanins as potential in vivo antioxidants: evidence linking the putative antioxidant role to the proximity of oxy-radical source. Journal of Experimental Botany 57: 2203–2210.

Lande R, Arnold SJ. 1983. The measurement of selection on correlated characters. Evolution 37: 1210–1226.

Lattanzi FA, Schnyder H, Thornton B. 2005. The Sources of Carbon and Nitrogen Supplying Leaf Growth. Assessment of the Role of Stores with Compartmental Models. Plant Physiology 137: 383–395.

Le Roy K, Vergauwen R, Cammaer V, Yoshida M, Kawakami A, Van Laere A, Van den Ende W. 2007. Fructan 1-exohydrolase is associated with flower opening in Campanula rapunculoides. Functional Plant Biology 34: 972–983.

Lee CF, Hy P, wang LC, Sayler RJ, Yeh CH, Wu SJ. 2006. Mutation in a homolog of yeast Vps53p accounts for the heat and osmotic hypersensitive phenotypes in Arabidopsis *hit1-1* mutant. Planta 224: 330–338.

Lee I, Amasino RM. 1995. Effect of vernalization, photoperiod and light quality on the flowering phenotype of Arabidopsis plants containing the FRIGIDA gene. Plant Physiology 108: 157–162.

Lehle L, Tanner W. 1973. The function of myo-inositol in the biosynthesis of raffinose: purification and characterisation of galactinol:sucrose-6-galactosyltransferase from Vicia faba seeds. European Journal of Biochemistry 38: 103–110.

Lehner A, Bailly C, Flechel B, Poels P, Cume D, Corbineau F. 2006. Changes in wheat seed germination ability, soluble carbohydrate and antioxidant enzyme activities in the embryo during the desiccation phase of maturation. Journal of Cereal Science 43: 175–182.

Lempereur I, Rouau X, Abecassis J. 1997. Genetic and agronomic variation in arabinoxylan and ferulic acid contents of durum wheat (Triticum durum L.) grain and its milling fractions. Journal of Cereal Science 25: 103–110.

Levitt, J. 1980. Responses of plants to environmental stresses, Vol. I: Chilling, Freezing, and High temperature stresses. 2nd edn. Academic Press, Orlando FL.

Li HJ, Yang AF, Zhang XC, Gao F, Zhang JR. 2007. Improving freezing tolerance of transgenic tobacco expressing sucrose: sucrose 1-fructosyltransferase gene from Lactuca sativa. Plant Cell Tisssue and Organ Culture 89: 37-48.

Liang J, Cao X, Zhu Q. 1994. The changes of stem-sheath reserve contents of rice and affecting factors during grain filling. Chinese Journal of Rice Science 8: 151–156.

Lignani G, Miller WB. 2001. Short photoperiods induce fructan accumulation and tuberous root development in Dahlia seedlings. New Phytologist 149: 449–454.

Lineberger RD, Steponkus PL. 1980. Cryoprotection by glucose, sucrose and raffinose to chloroplast thylakoids. Plant Physiology 65, 298-304.

Livingston DP, Elwinger GF, Weaver JC (1993) Fructan and sugars in 273 oat accessions. Crop Science 33: 525-529.

Livingston DP, Henson CA. 1998. Apoplastic sugars, fructans, fructan exohydrolase, and invertase in winter oat: responses to second phase cold hardening. Plant Physiology 116: 403-408.

Long SP, Zhu X-G, Naidu SL, Ort DR. 2006. Can improvement in photosynthesis increase crop yields? Plant, Cell and Environment 29: 315–330.

Lüscher M, Nelson CJ 1995. Fructosyltransferase activities in the leaf growth zone of tall fescue. Plant Physiology 107: 1419-1425.

MacRobbie EAC. 1999. Vesicle trafficking: a role in trans-tonoplast ion movements? Journal of Experimental Botany 50: 925-934.

Magana RH, Adamowicz S, Pages L. 2009. Dield changes in nitrogen and carbon resource status and use for growth in young plants of tomato (Solanum lycopersicum). Annals of Botany 103: 1025-1037.

Mäkelä A, Valentine HT, Helmisaari HS. 2008. Optimal co-allocation of carbon and nitrogen in a forest stand at steady state. New Phytologist 180: 114–123.

Martinez-Fleites C, Ortiz-lombardia M, Pons T, Tarbouriech N, Taylor EJ, Arrieta JG, Hernandez L, Davies GJ. 2005. Crystal structure of levansucrase from the Gram-negative bacterium Gluconacetobacter diazotrophicus. Biochemistry Journal 390: 19-27.

Martre P, Porter JR, Jamieson PD, Tribo¨ı E. 2003. Modeling grain nitrogen accumulation and protein composition to understand the sink/source regulations of nitrogen remobilization for wheat. Plant Physiology 133: 1959–1967.

Martre P, Porter JR, Jamieson PD, Tribo¨ı E. 2003. Modeling grain nitrogen accumulation and protein composition to understand the sink/source regulations of nitrogen remobilization for wheat. Plant Physiology 133: 1959–1967.

Matsuura-Endo C, Maeshima M, Yoshida S. 1992. Mechanism of the decline in vacuolar H+-ATPase activity in mung bean hypocotyls during chilling. Plant Physiology 100: 718-722.

Matt P, Schurr U, Krapp A, Stitt M. 1998. Growth of tobacco in short day conditions leads to high starch, low sugars, altered diurnal changes of the Nia transcript and low nitrate reductase activity, and an inhibition of amino acid synthesis. Planta 207: 27–41.

Mazel A. Leshem Y, Tiwari BS, Levine A. 2004. Induction of salt and osmotic stress tolerance by overexpression of an intracellular vesicle trafficking protein AtRab7 (AtRabG3e). Plant Physiology 134: 118-128.

McConnaughay KDM, Coleman JS. 1999. Biomass allocation in plants: ontogeny or optimality? A test along three resource gradients. Ecology 80: 2581–2593.

McKay JK, Richards JH, Mitchell-Olds T. 2003. Genetics of drought adaptation in Arabidopsis thaliana. I. Pleiotropy contributes to genetic correlations among ecological traits. Molecular Ecology 12: 1137–1151.

Mehlhorn H, Lelandais M, Korth HG, Foyer CH. 1996. Ascorbate is the natural substrate for plant peroxidase. FEBS Letters 378: 203-206.

Mi G, Tang L, Zhang F, Zhang J. 2002. Carbohydrate storage and utilization during grain filling as regulated by nitrogen application in two wheat cultivars. Journal of Plant Nutrition 25: 213–229.

Mika A, Lúthje S. 2003. Properties of guaiacol peroxidase activities isolated from corn root plasma membranes. Plant Physiology 132: 1489-1498.

Millar AH, Mittova V, Kiddle G, Heazlewood JL, Bartoli CG, Theodoulou FL, Foyer CH. 2003. Control of ascorbate synthesis by respiration and its implications for stress responses. Plant Physiology 133: 443–447.

Miralles DJ, Slafer GA. 2007. Sink limitations to yield in wheat: how could it be reduced? Journal of Agricultural Science 145: 139–149.

Mita S, Suzuki-Fujii K, Nakamura K. 1995, Sugar-inducible expression of a gene for β-amylase in Arabidopsis thaliana. Plant Physiology 107: 895–904.

Mitchell-Olds T. 1996. Genetic constraints on life-history evolution: Quantitative-trait loci influencing growth and flowering in Arabidopsis thaliana. Evolution 50: 140–145.

Mittler R, Vanderauwera S, Gollery M, van Breusegem F. 2004. Reactive oxygen gene network of plants. Trends in Plant Science 9: 490-498.

Mittler R. 2002. Oxidative stress, antioxidants and stress tolerance. Trends in Plant Science 7: 405–410.

Mizuno N, Sugie A, Kobayashi F, Takumi S. 2008. Mitochondrial alternative pathway is associated with development of freezing tolerance in common wheat. Journal of Plant Physiology 165, 462-467.

Molinier J., Ries G., Zipfel C., Hohn B. 2006. Transgeneration memory of stress in plants. Nature, 442, 1046-1049.

Møller IM, Jensen PE, Hansson A. 2007. Oxidative modifications to cellular components in plants. Annual Reviews of Plant Biology 58: 459-481.

Monsi M, Saeki T. 1953. Über den lichtfaktor in den pflanzengesellschaften und seine bedeutung für die stoffproduktion. Japanese Journal of Botany 14: 22–52.

Morcuende R, Kostadinova S, Pérez P, Martín del Molino IM, Martínez-Carrasco R. 2004. Nitrate is a negative signal for fructan synthesis, and the fructosyltransferase-inducing trehalose inhibits nitrogen and carbon assimilation in excised barley leaves. New Phytologist 161: 749-759.

Morcuende R, Kostadinova S, Pérez P, Martínez-Carrasco M. 2005. Fructan synthesis is inhibited by phosphate in warmgrown, but not in cold-treated, excised barley leaves. New Phytologist 168: 567-574.

Morcuende R, Krapp A, Hurry V, Stitt M. 1998. Sucrose feeding leads to increased rates of nitrate assimilation, increased rates of oxoglutarate synthesis, and increased synthesis of a wide spectrum of amino acids in tobacco leaves. Planta 206: 394–409.

Morelli M, Fenu S, Pinna A, Di Chiara G. 1993. Opposite effects of NMDA receptor blockade on dopaminergic D_1- and D_2-mediated behavior in the 6-hydroxydopamine model of turning: Relationship to c-fos expression. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapy 260: 402.

Morelli R, Russo-Volpe S, Bruno N, Scalzo RL. 2003. Fenton-dependent damage to carbohydrates: free radical scavenging activity of some simple sugars. Journal of Agricultural and Food chemistry 51: 7418-7425.

Moriuchi KS, Winn AA. 2005. Relationship among growth, development and plastic response to environment quality in a perennial plant. New Phytologist, 166: 149-158.

Morsy MR, Jouve L, Hausman JF, Hoffmann L, McD Stewart J. 2007. Alteration of oxidative and carbohydrate metabolism under abiotic stress in two rice (Oryza sativa L.) genotypes contrasting in chilling tolerance. Journal of Plant Physiology 164: 157-167.

Morvan-Bertrand A, Boucaud J, Le Saos J, Prud'homme MP. 2001. Roles of the fructans from the leaf sheaths and from the elongating leaf bases in the regrowth following defoliation of Lolium perenne L. Planta 213: 109-120.

Morvan-Bertrand A, Boucaud J, Le Saos J, Prud'homme MP. 2001. Roles of the fructans from the leaf sheaths and from the elongating leaf bases in the regrowth following defoliation of Lolium perenne L. Planta 213: 109-120.

Murata N, Takahashi S, Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI. 2007. Photoinhibition of photosystem II under environmental stress. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1767:414–421.

Nayyar H, Bains TS, Kumar S. 2005. Chilling stressed chickpea seedlings: effect of cold acclimation, calcium and abscisic acid on cryoprotective solutes and oxidative damage. Environmental and Experimental Botany 54: 275–285.

Nery DCM, da Silva CG, Mariani D, Fernandes PN, Pereira MD, Panek AD, Eleutherio ECA. 2008. The role of trehalose and its transporter in protection against reactive oxygen species. Biochemica et Biophysica Acta 1780: 1408-1411.

Nicolas ME, Lambers H, Simpson RJ, Dalling MJ. 1985. Effect of drought on metabolism and partitioning of carbon in two wheat varieties differing in drought-tolerance. Annals of Botany 55: 727–747.

Niinemets U. (2004) Adaptive adjustments to light in foliage and whole-plant characteristics depend on relative age in the perennial herb *Leontodon hispidus*. New Phytologist, 162, 683-696.

Niklas KJ. 1999. A mechanical perspective on foliage leaf form and function. New Phytologist 143, 19–31.

Nishikawa N, Kato M, Hyodo H, Ikoma Y, Sugiura M, Yano M. 2005. Effect of sucrose on ascorbate level and expression of genes involved in the ascorbate biosynthesis and recycling pathway in harvested broccoli florets. Journal of Experimental Botany 56: 65–72.

Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI, Murata N. 2006. A new paradigm for the action of reactive oxygen species in the photoinhibition of photosystem II. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1757: 742–749.

Nishizawa A, Yukinori Y, Shigeoka S. 2008. Galactinol and raffinose as a novel function to protect plants from oxidative damage. Plant Physiology 147: 1251-1263.

Oikawa S, Hikosaka K, Hirose T. 2008. Does leaf shedding increase the whole-plant carbon gain despite some nitrogen being lost with shedding? New Phytologist 178: 617-624.
Oikawa S, Hikosaka K, Hirose T. 2008. Does leaf shedding increase the whole-plant carbon gain despite some nitrogen being lost with shedding? New Phytologist 178, 617-624.

Oliviusson, P. Heinzerling O, Hillmer S, Hinz G, Tse YC, Jiang L, Robinson DG. 2006. Plant retromer, localized to the prevacuolar compartment and microvesicles in Arabidopsis, may interact with vacuolar sorting receptors. The Plant Cell 18: 1239-1252.

Orozco-Cardenas ML, Narváez-Vásquez J, Ryan CA. 2001. Hydrogen peroxide acts as a second messenger for the induction of defense genes in tomato plants in response to wounding, systemin, and methyl jasmonate. Plant Cell 13: 179–191.

Padmanaban, S. Lin X, Perera I, Kawamura Y, Sze H. 2004. Differential expression of vacuolar H+-ATPase subunit c genes in tissues active in membrane trafficking and their roles in plant growth as revealed by RNAi. Plant Physiology 134: 1514-1526.

Palmer, John J. 2001. How to Brew. Defenestrative Pub Co. p. 233.

Palta JA, Kobata T, Turner NC, Fillery IR. 1994. Remobilization of carbon and nitrogen in wheat as influenced by post-anthesis water deficits. Crop Science 34: 118–124.

Pan J, Zhu Y, Cao W. 2007. Modeling plant carbon flow and grain starch accumulation in wheat. Field Crops Research 101: 276–284.

Panikulangara TJ, Eggers-Schumacher G, Wunderlich M, Stransky H, Schöffl F. 2004. Galactinol synthase1: a novel heat shock factor target gene responsible for heat-induced synthesis of raffinose family oligosaccharides in Arabidopsis. Plant Physiology 136: 3148–3158.

Paradiso A, Cecchini C, De Gara L, D'Egidio MG. 2006. Functional, antioxidant and rheological properties of meal from immature durum wheat. Journal of Cereal Science 43: 216-222.

Parry MAJ, Andralojc PJ, Mitchell RAC, Madgwick PJ, Keys AJ. 2003a. Manipulation of Rubisco: the amount, activity, function and regulation. Journal of Experimental Botany 54: 1321–1333.

Parry MAJ, Madgwick PJ, Carvalho JFC, Andralojc PJ. 2007. Prospects for increasing photosynthesis by overcoming the limitations of Rubisco. Journal of Agricultural Science 145: 31–43.

Parvanova D, Ivanov S, Konstantinova T, Karanov E, Atanassov A, Tsvetkov T, Alexieva V, Djilianov D. 2004. Transgenic tobacco plants accumulating osmolytes show reduced oxidative damage under freezing stress. Plant Physiology and Biochemistry 42: 57-63.

Passardi F, Penel C, Dunand C. 2004. Performing the paradoxical: how plant peroxidases modify the cell wall. Trends in Plant Science 9: 534– 540.

Paul MJ, Pellny TK. 2003. Carbon metabolite feedback regulation of leaf photosynthesis and development. Journal of Experimental Botany 54: 539–547.

Pavis N, Boucaud J, Prudhome M P. 2001b: Fructans and fructan-metabolizing enzymes in leaves of Lolium perenne. New Phytologist 150: 97-109.

Pérez P, Morcuende R, Martín del Molino IM, Sánchez de la Puente L, Martínez-Carrasco R. 2001. Contrasting responses of photosynthesis and carbon metabolism to low temperatures in tall fescue and clovers. Physiologia Plantarum 112: 478–486.

Perzov N, Padler-Karavani V, Nelson H, Nelson H. 2002. Characterization of yeast V-ATPase mutants lacking Vph1p or Stv1p and the effect on endocytosis. Journal of Experimental Biology 205: 1209-1219.

Peterbauer T, Puschenreiter M, Richter A. 1998. Metabolism of galactosylononitol in seeds of Vigna umbellata. Plant Cell Physiology 39, 334-341.

Pigliucci M, Schlichting CD. 1998. Reaction norms of Arabidopsis. V. Flowering time controls phenotypic architecture in response to nutrient stress. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 11: 285-301.

Pigliucci M. 2001 Phenotypic Plasticity: Beyond Nature and Nurture. John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.

Pignocchi C, Foyer CH. 2003. Apoplastic ascorbate metabolism and its role in the regulation of cell signalling. Current Opinion in Plant Biology 6: 379-389.

Pilon-Smits EAH, Ebskamp MJM, Paul M J, Jeuken MJW, Weisbeek PJ, Smeekens SCM. 1995. Improved performance of transgenic fructan-accumulating tobacco under drought stress. Plant Physiology 107: 125–130.

Pilon-Smits EAH, Terry N, Sears T, van Dun K. 1999. Enhanced drought resistance in fructan-producing sugar beet. Plant Physiology and Biochemistry 37: 313-317.

Plaut Z, Butow BJ, Blumenthal CS, Wrigley CW. 2004. Transport of dry matter into developing wheat kernels and its contribution to grain yield under post-anthesis water deficit and elevated temperature. Field Crops Research 86: 185–198.

Pontis HG. 1989. Fructans and cold stress. Journal of Plant Physiology 134, 148-150.

Porter JR.1993. AFRCWHEAT2: a model of the growth and development of wheat incorporating responses to water and nitrogen. European Journal of Agronomy 2: 69–82.

Potters G, Pasternak TP, Guisez Y, Palme KJ, Jansen MAK. 2007. Stress-induced morphogenetic responses: growing out of trouble? Trends in Plant Science 12 : 98-105.

Pourcel L, Routaboul JM, Cheynier V, Lepiniec L, Debeaujon I. 2007. Flavonoid oxidation in plants: from biochemical properties to physiological functions. Trends in Plant Science 12: 29-36.

Price J, Laxmi A, Martin SKS, Jang JC. 2004. Global transcription profiling reveals multiple sugar signal transduction mechanisms in Arabidopsis. The Plant Cell 16: 2128–2150.

Prud'homme MP, Gonzalez B, Billard JP, Boucaud J. 1992. Carbohydrate content, fructan, and sucrose enzyme activities in roots, stubble, and leaves of ryegrass (Lolium perenne L.) as affected by source:sink modification after cutting. Journal of Plant Physiology 140: 282–291.

Purrington CB, Bergelson J. 1997. Fitness consequences of genetically engineered herbicide and antibiotic resistance in Arabidopsis thaliana. Genetics 145: 807–814.

Purrington CB, Bergelson J. 1999. Exploring the physiological basis of costs of herbicide resistance in Arabidopsis thaliana. American Naturalist 154: S82–S91.

Purvis ON, Gregory FG. 1952. Studies in Vernalization XII. The reversibility by high temperature of the vernalized condition in Petkus winter rye. Annals of Botany 16: 1-21.

Rausher MD. 1992. The measurement of selection on quantitative traits: biases due to environmental covariances between traits an fitness. Evolution 46: 616–626.

Rebetzke GJ, van Herwaarden AF, Jenkins C, Weiss M, Lewis D, Ruuska S, Tabe L, Fettell NA, Richards RA. 2008. Quantitative trait loci for water-soluble carbohydrates and associations with agronomic traits in wheat. Australian Journal of Agricultural Research 59: 891-905.

Reich PB, Falster DS, Ellsworth DS, Wright IJ, Westoby M, Oleksyn J, Lee TD. 2009. Controls on declining carbon balance with leaf age among 10 woody species in Australian woodland: do leaves have zero daily net carbon balances when they die? New Phytologist doi: 10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009.02824.x.

Reisen D, Leborgne-Castel N, Ozalp C, Chaumont F, Marty F. 2003. Expression of a cauliflower tonoplast aquaporin tagged with GFP in tobacco suspension cells correlates with an increase in cell size. Plant Molecular Biology 52: 387-400.

Reisen D, Marty F, Leborgne-Castel N. 2005. New insights into the tonoplast architecture of plant vacuoles and vacuolar dynamics during osmotic stress. BMC Plant Biology 5: 13.

Relyea RA. 2002. Costs of phenotypic plasticity. American Naturalist 159: 272–282.

Reynolds MP, Foulkes MJ, Slafer GA, Berry P, Parry MAJ, Snape JW, Angus WJ. 2009. Raising yield potential in wheat. Journal of Experimental Botany, doi:10.1093/jxb/erp016.

Reynolds MP, Pellegrineschi A, Skovmand B. 2005. Sink-limitation to yield and biomass: a summary of some investigations in spring wheat. Annals of Applied Biology 146: 39–49.

Reynolds MP, Dreccer F, Trethowan R. 2006. Drought-adaptive traits derived from wheat wild relatives and landraces. Journal of Experimental Botany 85: 177-186.

Ricciardi L, Stelluti M. 1995. The response of durum wheat cultivars and Rht1/rht1 near-isogenic lines to simulated photosynthetic stresses. Journal of Genetics and Breeding 49: 365–374.

Richards CL, Bossdorf O, Muth NZ, Gurevitch J, Pigliucci M. 2006. Jack of all trades, master of some? On the role of phenotypic plasticity in plant invasions. Ecology Letters 9: 981-993.

Ritchie JT, Godwin DC, Otter-Nacke S. 1985. CERES-Wheat AGRISTARS Publication No. YM-U3-04442-JSC-18892. Michigan State University, MI, p. 252.

Roberfroid MB. 2007. Inulin-type fructans: Functional food ingredients. J. Nutri. 137: 2493S-2502S

Rogers A, Allen DJ, Davey PA. 2004. Leaf photosynthesis and carbohydrate dynamics of soybean grown throughout their life-cycle under free-air carbon dioxide enrichment. Plant Cell and Environment 27: 449-458.

Rogers A, Fischer BU, Bryant J, Frehner M, Blum H, Raines CA, Long SP. 1998. Acclimation of photosynthesis to elevated CO2 under low-nitrogen nutrition is affected by the capacity for assimilate utilization: perennial ryegrass under free-air CO_2 enrichment. Plant Physiology 118, 683–689.

Rohde A, Junttila O. 2008. Rememberances of an embryo: long-term effects on phenology traits in spruce. New Phytologist 177: 2-5.

Roldán M, Gómez-Mena C, Ruiz-García L, Salinas J, Martínez-Zapater J. 1999. Sucrose availability on the aerial part of the plant promotes morphogenesis and flowering of Arabidopsis in dark. Plant Journal 20: 581–590.

Rolland F, Gonzalez EB, Sheen J. 2006. Sugar sensing and signaling in plants: conserved and novel mechanisms. Annual Reviews of Plant Biology 57: 676-709.

Romero-Puertas MC, Rodríguez-Serrano M, Corpas FJ, Gómez M, Delrío LA, Sandalio LM. 2004. Cadmium-induced subcellular accumulation of $O_2^{\bullet-}$ and H_2O_2 in pea leaves. Plant Cell and Environment 27: 1122–1134.

Roux F, Touzet P, Cuguen J, Le Corre V. 2006. How to be early flowering: an evolutionary perspective. Trends in Plant Science 11: 375-381.

Rufty TW JR, Huber SC, Volk RJ. 1988. Alterations in leaf carbohydrate metabolism in response to nitrogen stress. Plant Physiology 88: 725–730.

Ruuska SA, Lewis DC, Kennedy GK, Furbank RT, Jenkins CLD, Tabe LM. 2008. Large scale transcriptome analysis of the effects of nitrogen nutrition on accumulation of stem carbohydrate reserves in reproductive stage wheat. Plant Molecular Biology 66: 15–32.

Ruuska SA, Rebetzke GJ, van Herwaarden A, Richards AR, Fettell NA, Tabe L, Jenkins C. 2006. Genotypic variation in water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation in wheat. Functional Plant Biology 33: 799–809.

Sadras VO, Denison RF. 2009. Do plant parts compete for resources? An evolutionary viewpoint. New Phytologist, doi: 10.1111/j.1469–8137.2009.02848.x.

Saglam A, Kadioglu A, Terzi R, Saruhan N. 2008. Physiological changes in them in post-stress emerging Ctenenthe setosa plants under drought conditions. Russian Journal of Plant Physiology 55: 48–53.

Saini HS, Westgate ME. 2000. Reproductive development in grain crops during drought. Advances in Agronomy 68: 59–95.

Saito C, Ueda T, Abe H, Wada Y, Kuroiwa T, Hisada A, Furuya M, Nakano A. 2002. A complex and mobile structure forms a distinct subregion within the continuous vacuolar membrane in young cotyledons of Arabidopsis. Plant Journal 29: 245–255.

Santarius KA. 1973. The protective effect of sugars on chloroplast membranes during temperature and water stress and its relationship to frost, desiccation, and heat resistance. Planta 113: 105–114.

Santarius KA, Milde H. 1977. Sugar compartmentation in frost-hardy and partially dehardened cabbage leaf cells. Planta 136: 163–166.

Santoiani CS, Tognetti JA, Pontis HG, Salerno GL. 1993. Sucrose and fructan metabolism in wheat roots at chilling temperatures. Physiologia Plantarum 87: 84–88.

Sanz-Pérez V, Castro-Díez P, Valladares F. 2008. Differential and interactive effects of temperature and photoperiod on budburst and carbon reserves in two co-occurring Mediterranean oaks. Plant Biology, doi: 10.1111/j.1438-8677.2008.00119.x.

Sato Y, Murakami T, Funatsuki H, Matsuba S, Saruyama H, Tanida M. 2001. Heat shock-mediated APX gene expression and protection against chilling injury in rice seedlings. Journal of Experimental Botany 52: 145–151.

Scarpeci TE, Valle EM. 2008. Rearrangement of carbon metabolism in Arabidopsis thaliana subjected to oxidative stress condition: an emergency survival strategy. Plant Growth Regulation 54: 133–142.

Scheible WR, Lauerer M, Schulze ED, Caboche M, Stitt M. 1997. Accumulation of nitrate in the shoot acts as a signal to regulate shoot-root allocation in tobacco. Plant Journal 11: 671–691.

Scheiner SM. 2001. Manova: multiple response variables and multispecies interactions. In: Scheiner SM, Gurevitch J, eds. Design and analysis of ecological experiments. New York, NY, USA: Oxford University Press: 99–115.

Schlichting CD, Pigliucci M. 1998. Phenotypic Evolution: a Reaction Norm Perspective. Sunderland, USA: Sinauer.

Schnyder H. 1993. The role of carbohydrate storage and redistribution in the source-sink relations of wheat and barley during grain filling – a review. New Phytologist 123: 233–245.

Schuermann D, Molinier J, Fritsch O, Hohn B. 2005. The dual nature of homologous recombination in plants. Trends in Genetics 21: 172-181.

Schumacher K. 2006. Endomembrane proton pumps: connecting membrane and vesicle transport. Current Opinion in Plant Biology 9: 595-600.

Scott I, Logan DC. 2008. Mitochondrial morphology transition is an early indicator of subsequent cell death in Arabidopsis. New Phytologist 177: 90-101.

Shearman VJ, Sylvester-Bradley R, Scott RK, Foulkes MJ. 2005. Physiological processes associated with wheat yield progress in the UK. Crop Science 45: 175-185.

Shi QH, Wang XF, Wei M. 2007. Nitric oxide modulates the metabolism of plasma membrane and tonoplast in cucumber roots. Acta Horticulturae 761: 275-282.

Shiomi N, Benkeblia N, Onodera S, Yoshihira T, Kosaka S, Osaki M. 2006. Fructan accumulation in wheat stems during kernel filling under varying nitrogen fertilization. Canadian Journal of Plant Science 86: 1027-1035.

Shipley B. 2000. Plasticity in relative growth rate and its components following a change in irradiance. Plant Cell and Environment 23: 1207–1216.

Silady RA, Ehrhardt DW, Jackson K, Faulkner C, Oparka K, Somerville CR. 2008. The GRV2/RME-8 protein of Arabidopsis functions in the late endocytic pathway and is required for vacuolar membrane flow. Plant Journal 53: 29-41.

Sinclair TR, Purcell LC, Sneller CH. 2004. Crop transformation and the challenge to increase yield potential. Trends in Plant Science 9: 70–75.

Sinclair TR, Seligman NG.1996. Crop modeling: from infancy to maturity. Agronomy Journal 88: 698-703.

Singh B, Haley L, Nightengale J, Kang WH, Haigler CH, Holaday S. 2005. Long-term night chilling of cotton (Gossypium hirsutum) does not result in reduced CO_2 assimilation. Functional Plant Biology 32: 655–666.

Slafer GA, Araus JL, Royo C, Garcı´a del Moral LF. 2005. Promising eco-physiological traits for genetic improvement of cereal yields in Mediterranean environments. Annals of Applied Biology 146: 61–70.

Slafer GA, Rawson HM. 1994. Sensitivity of wheat phasic development to major environmental factors: a re-examination of some assumptions made by physiologists and modellers. Australian Journal of Plant Physiology 21: 393–426.

Slafer GA, Savin R. 1994. Source–sink relationships and grain mass at different positions within the spike in wheat. Field Crops Research 37: 39–49.

Slavikova S, Ufaz S, Avin-Wittenberg T, Levanony H, Galili D. 2005. The autophagy-associated Atg8 gene family operates both under favourable growth conditions and under starvation stresses in *Arabidopsis* plants. Journal of Experimental Botany 56: 2839-2849.

Slesak I, Libik M, Miszalski Z. 2008. The foliar concentration of hydrogen peroxide during salt-induced C3-CAM transition in *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L. Plant Science 174: 221-226.

Smart DR, Chatterton NJ, Bugbee B. 1994. The influence of elevated CO2 on non-structural carbohydrates distribution and fructan accumulation in wheat canopies. Plant, Cell & Enviornment 17: 435–442.

Smirnoff N, Cumbes QJ. 1989. Hydroxyl radical scavenging activity of compatible solutes. Phytochemistry 28: 1057–1060.

Sokal RR, Rohlf FJ. 1995. Biometry, 3rd edn. New York, USA: W.H. Freeman.

Sottomayor M, Cardoso IL, Pereira LG, Ros Barceló A. 2004. Peroxidase and the biosynthesis of terpenoid indole alkaloids in the medicinal plant Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don. Phytochemistry Reviews 3: 159-171.

Sottomayor M, Ros Barceló A. 2003. Peroxidase from Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don and the biosynthesis of a-3',4'-anhydrovinblastine: a specific role for a multifunctional enzyme. Protoplasma 222: 97-105.

Spiertz JHJ, Hamer RJ, Xu H, Primo-Martin C, Don C, van der Putten PEL. 2006. Heat stress in wheat (Triticum aestivum L): effects on grain growth and quality traits. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 89–95.

Stanton ML, Roy BA, Thiede DA. 2000. Evolution in stressful environments. I. Phenotypic variability, phenotypic selection, and response to selection in five distinct environmental stresses. Evolution 54: 93-111.

Stearns SC. 1992. The Evolution of Life Histories. New York, USA: Oxford University Press.

Stefanowska M, Kuras M, Kacperska A. 2002. Low temperature-induced modifications in cell ultrastructure and localization of phenolics in winter oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* L. *oleifera*) leaves. Annals of Botany 90: 637-645.

Steinger T, Roy BA, Stanton ML. 2003. Evolution in stressful environments II: adaptive value and costs of plasticity in response to low light in *Sinapis arvensis*. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 16: 313-323.

Steingröver E, Ratering P, Siesling J. 1986. Daily changes in uptake, reduction and storage of nitrate in spinach grown at low light intensity. Physiologia Plantarum 66: 550-556.

Stinchcombe JR, Weinig C, Ungerer M, Olsen KM, Mays C, Halldorsdottir SS, Purugganan MD, Schmitt J. 2004. A latitudinal cline in flowering time in Arabidopsis thaliana modulated by the flowering time gene FRIGIDA. PNAS 101: 4712–4717.

Stitt M, Müller C, Matt P, Gibon Y, Carillo P, Morcuende R, Scheible WR, Krapp A. 2002. Steps towards an integrated view of nitrogen metabolism. Journal of Experimental Botany 53: 959–970.

Sulmon C, Gouesbet G, El Amrani A, Couée I. 2006. Sugar-induced tolerance to the herbicide atrazine in Arabidopsis seedlings involves activation of oxidative and xenibiotic stress responses. Plant Cell Reports 25: 489-498.

Sultan SE, Spencer HG. 2002. Metapopulation structure favors plasticity over local adaptation. American Naturalist 160: 271–283.

Sun J, Loboda T, Sung S-JS, Black CC. 1992. Sucrose synthase in wild tomato, *Lycopersicon chemielewski*, and tomato fruit sink strength. Plant Physiology 98: 1163–1169.

Surpin M, Raikhel NV. 2004. Traffic jams affect plant development and signal transduction. Nature Reviews of Molecular Cell Biology 5: 100–109.

Suzuki N, Mittler R. 2006. Reactive oxygen species and temperature stresses: a delicate balance between signaling and destruction. Physiologia Plantarum 126: 45–51.

Takahama U. 2004. Oxidation of vacuolar and apoplastic phenolics substrates by peroxidase: Physiological significance of the oxidation reactions. Phytochemistry Reviews 3: 207-219.

Takahashi S, Murata N. 2008. How do environmental stresses accelerate photoinhibition? Trends in Plant Science 13: 178-182.

Takai T, Shoji M, Nishio T, Ohsumi A, Shiraiwa T, Horie T. 2006. Rice yield potential is closely related to crop growth rate during late reproductive period. Field Crops Research 96: 328–335.

Tapernoux-Lüthi EM, Böhm A, Keller F. 2004. Cloning, functional expression, and characterization of the raffinose oligosaccharide chain elongation enzyme,

galactan:galactan galactosyltransferase, from common bugle leaves. Plant Physiology 134: 1377–1387.

Teulat B, Borries C, This D. 2001. New QTLs identified for plant water status, water-soluble carbohydrate and osmotic adjustment in a barley population grown in a growth-chamber under two water regimes. Theoretical and Applied Genetics 103: 161–170.

Thomas H, Smart CM. 1993. Crops that stay green. Annals of Applied Biology 123: 193–219.

Timmermans, J.W. deWit D, Tournois H, Leeflang BR, Vliegenthart JFG. 1993. MD calculations on nystose combined with NMR spectroscopy on inulin related oligosaccharides. Journal of Carbohydrate Chemistry 12: 969-979.

Tognetti JA, Salerno GL, Crespi MD, Pontis HG. 1990. Sucrose and fructan metabolism of different wheat cultivars at chilling temperatures. Physiologia Plantarum 78: 554–559.

Tomlinson PT, Anderson PD. 1998. Ontogeny affects response of northern red oak seedlings to elevated CO2 and water stress. II. Recent photosynthate distribution and growth. New Phytologist 140: 493–504.

Trčková M, Raimanová I, Stehno Z. 2005. Differences among Triticum dicoccum, T. monococcumand T. spelta in rate of nitrate uptake. Czech Journal of Genetics and Plant Breeding 41: 322–324.

Triboi E, Martre P, Girousse C, Ravel C, Tribo¨ı-Blondel AM. 2006. Unravelling environmental and genetic relationships between grain yield and nitrogen concentration for wheat. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 108–118.

Trunova TL. 1965. Light and temperature systems in the hardening of winter wheat and the significance of oligosaccharides for frost resistance. Fiziol Rast 12: 70–77.

Turner LB, Cairns AJ, Armstead IP, Ashton J, Skøt K, Whittaker D, Humphreys MO. 2006. Dissecting the regulation of fructan metabolism in perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne) with quantitative trait locus mapping. New Phytologist 169: 45–58.

Uemura M, Steponkus PL. 2003. Modification of the intracellular sugar content alters the incidence of freeze-induced membrane lesions of protoplasts isolated from Arabidopsis thaliana leaves. Plant, Cell and Environment 26: 1083–1096.

Uemura, T. Yoshimura SH, Takeyasu K, Sato MH. 2002. Vacuolar membrane dynamics revealed by GFP-AtVam3 fusion protein. Genes Cells 7: 743–753.

Valladares F, Gianoli E, Gomez JM. 2007. Ecological limits to plant phenotypic plasticity. New Phytologist 176: 749–763.

Valluru R, Lammens W, Claupein W, Van den Ende W. 2008. Freezing tolerance by vesicle mediated fructan transport. Trends in Plant Science 13: 409–414.

Valluru R, Van den Ende W. 2008. Plant fructans in stress environments: emerging concepts and future prospects. Journal of Experimental Botany 59: 2905–2916.

Van den Ende W, Clerens S, Vergauwen R, Van Riet L, Van Laere A, Yoshida M, Kawakami A. 2003. Fructan 1-exohydrolase: β(2,1) trimmers during graminan biosynthesis in stems of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.)- Purification, characterization, mass mapping and cloning of two 1-FEH isoforms. Plant Physiology 131, 621–631.

Van den Ende W, De Coninck B, Van Laere A. 2004. Plant fructan exohydrolases: a role in signaling and defense? Trends in Plant Science 9: 523–528.

Van den Ende W, de Roover J, van Laere A. 1999. Effect of nitrogen concentration on fructan and fructan metabolizing enzymes in young chicory plants (Cichorium intybus). Physiologia Plantarum 105: 2–8.

Van den Ende W, Michiel A, De Roover J, Van Laere A. 2002. Fructan biosynthetic and breakdown enzymes in dicots evolved from different invertases. Expression of fructan genes throughout chicory development. The Scientific World Journal 2: 1273–1287

Van den Ende W, Michiels A, De Roover J, Verhaert P, Van Laere A. 2000. Cloning and functional analysis of chicory root fructan 1-exohydrolase I (1-FEH): a vacuolar enzyme derived from a cell wall invertase ancestor? Mass fingerprint of the 1-FEH I enzyme. Plant Journal 24, 447–456.

Van den Ende W, Michiels A, Van Wonterghem D, Vergauwen R, Van Laere A. 2000. Cloning, developmental, and tissue-specific expression of sucrose:sucrose 1-fructosyl transferase from Taraxacum officinale. Fructan localization in roots. Plant Physiology 123: 71–79.

Van den Ende W, Valluru R. 2009. Sucrose, sucrosyloligosaccharides and oxidative stress: scavenging and salvaging? Journal of Experimental Botany 60: 9–18.

Van den Ende W, Van Laere A. 1996. De-novo synthesis of fructans from sucrose in vitro by a combination of two purified enzymes (sucrose:sucrose fructosyltransferase and fructan:fructan fructosyltransferase) from chicory roots (Cichorium intybus L.). Planta 200: 335–342.

Van den Ende W, Van Laere A. 1996. Fructan synthesizing and degrading activities in chicory roots (Cichorium intybus L.) during field-growth, storage, and forcing. Journal of Plant Physiology 149: 43–50.

Van den Ende W, Van Laere A. 2007. Fructans in dicotyledonous plants: occurrence and metabolism. In: Recent advances in fructo-oligosaccharides research—Shiomi N, Benkeblia N, Onodera S, eds. Trivandrum, India: Research Signpost. 1–14.

Van den Ende W, Yoshida M, Clerens S, Vergauwen R, Kawakami A. 2005. Cloning, characterization and functional analysis of novel 6-Kestose exohydrolases (6-KEHs) from wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). New Phytologist 166: 917–932.

Van Heerden PDR, Viljoen MM, De Villiers MF, Krüger GHJ. 2004. Limitation of photosynthetic carbon metabolism by dark chilling in temperate and tropical soybean genotypes. Plant Physiology and Biochemistry 42: 117–124.

van Herwaarden AF. 1995. Carbon, nitrogen and water dynamics in dryland wheat, with particular reference to haying-off. PhD Thesis. The Australian National University, Canberra.

van Herwaarden AF, Richards R, Angus JF. 2003. Water soluble carbohydrates and yield in wheat. In proceedings of the 11th Australian agronomy conference. (The Australian Society of Agronomy: Geelong).

van Herwaarden AF, Farquhar GD, Angus JF, Richards RA, Howe GN. 1998. 'Haying-off', the negative grain yield response of dryland wheat to nitrogen fertiliser: I. Biomass, grain yield, and water use. Australian Journal of Agricultural Research 49:1067–1081.

van Keulen H, Seligman NG. 1987. Simulation of water use nitrogen nutrition and growth of a spring wheat crop. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen, p. 310.

van Kleunen M, Fischer M. 2005. Constraints on the evolution of adaptive phenotypic plasticity in plants. New Phytologist 166: 49-60.

Van Laere A, Van den Ende W. 2002. Inulin metabolism in dicots: chicory as a model system. Plant, Cell and Environ. 25: 803-813.

Van Riet L, Altenbach D, Vergauwen R, Clerens S, Kawakami A, Yoshida M, Van den Ende W, Wiemken A, Van Laere A. 2008. Purification, cloning and functional differences of a third fructan 1-exohydrolase (1-FEHw3) from wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). Physiologia Plantarum 133: 242-253.

Vereyken IJ, Albert van Kuik J, Evers TH, Rijken PJ, de Kruijff B. 2003. Structural requirements of the fructan-lipid interaction. Biophysical Journal 84: 3147-3154.

Vieira CCJ, Figueiredo-Ribeiro RCL. 1993. Fructose-containing carbohydrates in the tuberous root of Gomphrena macrocephala St.-Hil. (Amaranthaceae) at different phenological phases. Plant Cell and Environment 16: 919-928.

Villar R, Maranon T, Quero JL, Panadero P, Arenas F, Lambers H. 2005. Variation in relative growth rate of 20 Aegilops species (Poacae) in the field: The importance of net assimilation rate or specific leaf area depends on the time scale. Plant and Soil, 272: 11–27.

Volence JJ. 1986. Non-structural carbohydrates in stem base components of tall fescue during regrowth. Crop Science 26: 122-127.

Volis S, Verhoeven KJF, Mendlinger S, Ward D. 2004. Phenotypic selection and regulation of reproduction in different environments in wild barley. Journal of Evolutionary Biology 17: 1121-1131.

Wagner W, Wiemken A. 1983. Properties and subcellular localization of fructan hydrolase in the leaves of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* cv Gerbel). Journal of Plant Physiology 123: 429–439

Wang C, Tillberg JE. 1996. Effects of nitrogen deficiency on accumulation of fructan and fructan metabolizing enzyme activities in sink and source leaves of barley (Hordeum vulgare). Physiologia Plantarum 97: 339–345.

Wang C, van den Ende W, Tillberg JE. 2000. Fructan accumulation induced by nitrogen deficiency in barley leaves correlates with the level of sucrose: fructan 6-fructosyltransferase mRNA. Planta 211: 701–707.

Wang F, Sanz A, Brenner ML, Smith A. 1993. Sucrose synthase, starch accumulation, and tomato fruit sink strength. Plant Physiology 101: 321–327.

Wang N, Nobel PS. 1998. Phloem transport of fructans in the crassulacean acid metabolism species Agave deserti. Plant Physiology 116: 709-714.

Wang P, Song CP. 2008. Guard-cell signalling for hydrogen peroxide and abscisic acid. New Phytologist 178: 703-718.

Ward JL, Poutanen K, Gebruers K, Piironen V, Lampi AM, Nystro L, Andersson AAM, Åman P, Boros D, Rakszegi M, Bedo Z, Shewry PR. 2008. The HEALTHGRAIN Cereal Diversity Screen: Concept, Results, and Prospects. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 56: 9699–9709.

Wardlaw IF, Willenbrink J. 1994. Carbohydrate storage and mobilization by the culm of wheat between heading and grain maturity: the relation to sucrose synthase and sucrose-phosphate synthase. Austrian Journal of Plant Physiology 21: 255–271.

Watson MA, Geber MA, Jones CS. 1995. Ontogenetic contingency and the expression of plant plasticity. Trends in Ecology and Evolution 10: 474–475.

Weber EA, Graeff S, Koller WD, Hermann W, Merkt N, Claupein W. 2008. Impact of nitrogen amount and timing on the potential of acrylamide formation in winter wheat (Triticum aestivum L.). Field Crops Research 106: 44-52.

Weinig C, Delph LF. 2001. Phenotypic plasticity early in life constraints developmental responses later. Evolution 55: 930-936.

Weinig C, Johnston J, German ZM, Demink LM. 2006. Local and global costs of adaptive plasticity to density in Arabidopsis thaliana. American Naturalist 167: 826–836.

Weintraub, M. 1951. Leaf movements in Mimosa pudica L. New Phytologist 50: 357-382.

Weiss A, Moreno-Sotomayer A. 2006. Simulating grain mass and nitrogen concentration in wheat. European Journal of Agronomy 25: 119–128.

Westoby M, Warton D, Reich PB. 2000. The time value of leaf area. American Naturalist 155: 649–656.

Whitechurch EM, Slafer GA, Miralles DJ. 2007. Variability in the duration of stem elongation in wheat genotypes and sensitivity to photoperiod and vernalization. Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science 193: 131–137.

Whiteman SA, Nühse TS, Ashford DA, Sanders D, Maathuis FJM. 2008. A proteomic and phosphoproteomic analysis of oryza sativa plasmamembrane and vacuolar membrane. The Plant Journal 56: 146-156.

Wilkins A S. 2002. The Evolution of Developmental Pathways. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, MA.

Wright SD, McConnaughay KDM. 2002. Interpreting phenotypic plasticity: the importance of ontogeny. Plant Species Biology 17: 119-131.

Wubbolts R, Fernandez_Borja M, Oomen L, Verwoerd D, Janssen H, Calafat J, Tulp A, Dusseljee S, Neefjes J. 1996. Direct vesicular transport of MHC class II molecules from lysosomal structures to the cell surface. The Journal of Cell Biology 135: 611-622.

Xiong Y, Contento AL, Nguyen PQ, Bassham DC. 2007. Degradation of oxidized proteins by autophagy during oxidative stress in Arabidopsis. Plant Physiology 143: 291-299.

Xue GP, McIntyre CL, Jenkins CLD, Glassop D, van Herwaarden AF, Shorter R. 2008. Molecular dissection of variation in carbohydrates metabolism related to water-soluble carbohydrate accumulation in stems of wheat. Plant Physiology 146: 441-454.

Xue GP, McIntyre CL, Rattey AR, van Herwaarden AF, Shorter R. 2009. Use of dry matter content as a rapid and low-cost estimate for ranking genotypic differences in water-soluble carbohydrate concentrations in the stem and leaf sheath of Triticum aestivum. Crop and Pasture Science 60: 51-59.

Yamamoto, Y. Nishimura M, Hara-Nishimura I, Noguchi *T.* 2003. Behavior of vacuole during microspore and pollen development in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Plant Cell Physiology 44: 1192-1201

Yamasaki H, Grace SC. 1998. EPR detection of phytophenoxyl radicals stabilized by zinc ions: Evidence for the redox coupling of plant phenolics with ascorbate in the H_2O_2-peroxidase system. FEBS Letters 422: 377–380.

Yang DL, Jing RL, Chang XP, Li W. 2007. Identification of quantitative trait loci and environmental interactions for accumulation and remobilization of water-soluble carbohydrates in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) stems. Genetics 176: 571–584.

Yang J, Peng S, Zhang Z, Wang Z, Visperas RM, Zhu Q. 2002. Grain and dry matter yields and partitioning of assimilate in japonica/indica hybrid rice. Crop Science 42: 766–772.

Yang J, Zhang J, Wang Z, Zhu Q, Liu L. 2004. Activities of fructan- and sucrouse-metabolizing enzymes in wheat stems subjected to water stress during grain filling. Planta 220: 331–343.

Yang J, Zhang J. 2006. Grain filling of cereals under soil drying. New Phytologist 169: 223-236.

Yang JC, Peng SB, Visperas RM, Sanico AL, Zhu QS, Gu SL. 2000. Grain filling pattern and cytokinin content in the grains and roots of rice. Plant Growth Regulation 30: 261–70.

Yano K. Matsui S, Tsuchiya T, Maeshima M, Kutsuna N, Hasezawa S, Moriyasu Y. 2004. Contribution of the plasma membrane and central vacuole in the formation of autolysosomes in cultured tobacco cells. Plant Cell Physiology 45: 951-957.

Yasumura Y, Hikosaka K, Hirose T. 2007. Nitrogen resorption from leaves in relation to leaf protein composition and relative sink strength in an annual herb, Chenopodium album. Functional Plant Biology 34: 409–417.

Yin X, Struik PC, Kropff MJ. 2004. Roles of crop physiology in predicting gene-to-phenotype relationships. Trends in Plant Science 9: 426–432.

Yoshida S. 1972. Physiological aspects of grain yield. Annual Review of Plant Physiology 23: 437–464.

Yoshida M, Abe J, Moriyama M, Kuwabara T. 1998. Carbohydrate levels among winter wheat cultivars varying in freezing tolerance and snow mold resistance during autumn and winter. Physiologia Plantarum 103: 8–16.

Yoshida S, Hotsubo K, Kawamura Y, Murai M, Arakawa K, Takezawa D. 1999. Alterations of intracellular pH in response to low temperature stresses. Journal of Plant Research 112: 225-236.

Yukawa T, Watanabe Y. 1991. Studies on fructan accumulation in wheat (Triticum aestivum L). 1. Relationship between fructan concentration and overwintering ability from aspect on the pedigree. Japanese Journal of Crop Science 60: 385-391.

Zadoks JC, Chang TT, Konzak CF. 1974. A decimal code for growth stages of cereals. Weed Research 14: 415–421.

Zhu XG, Long SP, Ort DR. 2008. What is the maximum efficiency with which photosynthesis can convert solar energy into biomass? Current Opinion in Biotechnology 19: 153–159.

Zimmermann P, Hirsch-Hoffmann M, Hennig L, Gruissem W. 2004. GENEVESTIGATOR. Arabidopsis microarray database and analysis toolbox. Plant Physiology 136: 2621-2632.

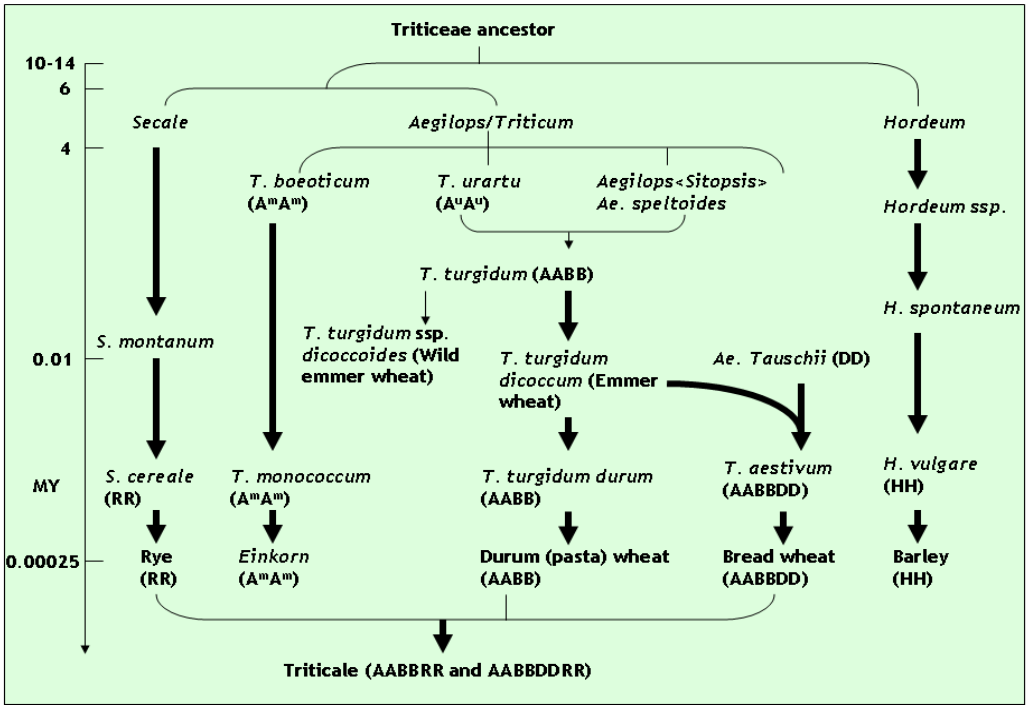
Zohary D, Hopf M. 2000. Domestication of plants in the Old World. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Zuther E, Buchel K, Hundertmark M, Stitt M, Hincha DK, Heyer AG. 2004. The role of raffinose in the cold acclimation response of Arabidopsis thaliana. FEBS Letters 576: 169–173.

Appendix 1

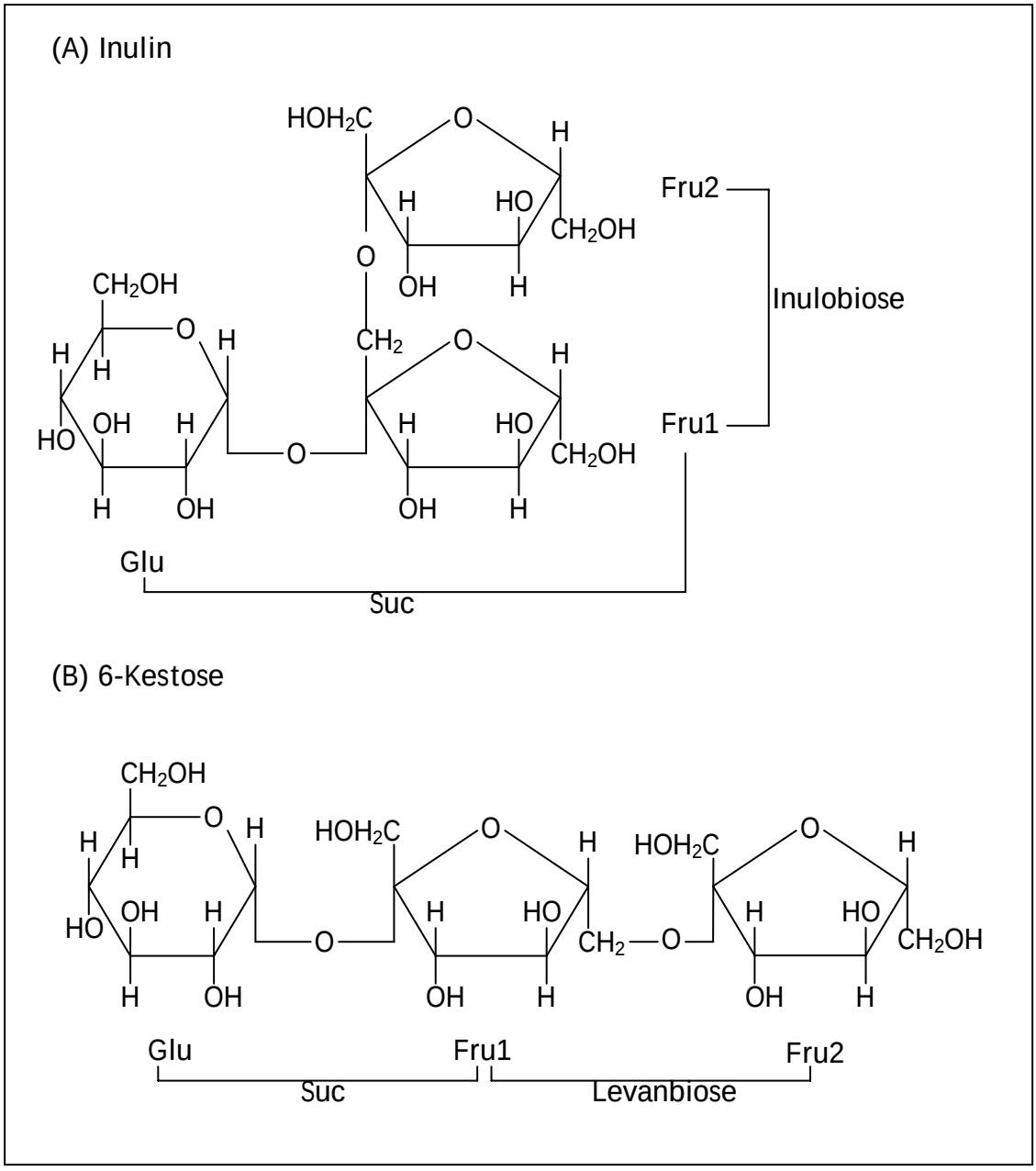
(Feuillet *et al.*, 2007)

Appendix 2



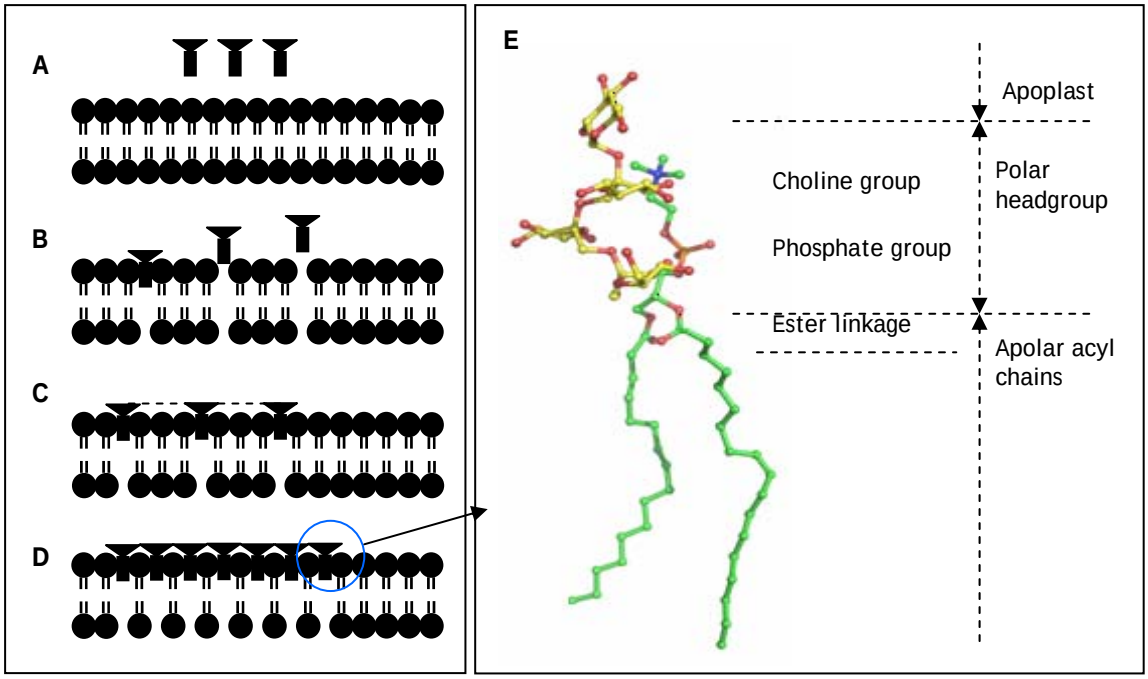
(Feuillet *et al.*, 2007)

Appendix 3



(Valluru & Van den Ende, 2008)

Appendix 4



(Valluru & Van den Ende, 2008)

Ravi Valluru, Mr.

ravi_vall@yahoo.com
valluru@uni-hohenheim.de

Educational background

PhD – Majored in Agronomy and Crop Physiology, University of Hohenheim, Stuttgart, Germany, 2007-09.
M.Sc – Majored in Agronomy, ANGRAU University, Andhra Pradesh, India, 1999-2002.
B.Sc – Majored in Agriculture, ANGRAU University, Andhra Pradesh, India, 1995-1999.

Academic achievements

Awarded a 'PhD Scholarship' from University of Hohenheim, Germany.
Conference travel grant from Federation of European Biochemical Societies (FEBS), UK.
Conference travel grant from New Phytologist Trust, UK.
National Eligibility Test (NET) from Agricultural Scientist Recruitment Board (ASRB), India.

Research experience

Research Technician at ICRISAT, India, March 2005 - April 2006.
Area Project Officer at AMEF, India, August - December 2004.
Senior Research Fellow at CRIDA, India, January 2003 - July 2004.
Research Associate at ARS, India, January - August 2002.
Research Executive in ITC Ltd, ILTD, India, August - December 2001.

Memberships

Member of Gesellschaft für Biochemie und Molekularbiologie e.V. (GBM), Germany (membership # 16249)

Research publications

Research publications – 9
Research reviews – 1
Research opinions – 2
General Scientific articles – 7
Proceedings – 1
Workshops – 1
Conference abstracts – 6

Others

Hobbies - Painting and Drawing

Personal details

Married - Dr. P.V. Bharathy.
Children - 1 daughter, Harshini Riya.

(R Valluru)